

Matiu tiratna Kam Wemban Laŋ Outna kam

Matiu tiratna kam wemban laŋ. Na anna gairind, aia angirinanna, ma an timbigta kap paura Iesusa gan tiacarpaik ndeaca larurina nininina outna timbigta kap. Na gan timbigta kapca, ma out ngoinna Maria Iesusa mirrina reik larurinanapa, taŋga Iesusa menacrina, nininina nininia morina. Na ma muk ndiŋa mac nda ngeprinanapa, ma ndona wiwitnanmo, tikcarica tamuŋna auŋ magat.

Na reac aniac ianna Matiua wandacna morinanna, anna gairind, Iesusa ngaua Raraŋ Aetaniaca bababuara ma moa minna tikrina. Na anna mina atuna kam leacrina timbigta kapca tirrinan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma baburina ramoot ianna ma kipca Israelnangepmo, mac nda anginandet. Na gan timbigta kapca ma gairinda wandacrina, Iesusa ma an ramoot niŋgik. Na Matiuna timbigta kapna tipemb witta Iesusa moatna reikta kamb wandacrina, anna an atuna Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaira wiwitinanmo, moa minna tikrina. Na u gan timbigta kapna sapta 1 wes 22 taŋca wes 23, na sapta 2 wes 4 taŋca wes 6, na sapta 2 wes 14 taŋca wes 15, na sapta 2 wes 23, na sapta 4 wes 13 taŋca wes 16, na sapta 8 wes 16 taŋca wes 17, na sapta 12 wes 15 taŋca wes 21, na sapta 13 wes 34 taŋca wes 35, na sapta 21 wes 2 taŋca wes 5,

na sapta 21 wes 16, na sapta 26 wes 24, na sapta 26 wes 31, na sapta 26 wes 54, na sapta 27 wes 6 taŋca wes 10na inikca wat.

Na kabena reac aniaca Matiuna timbigta kapca mboprinanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋna bubuoc, co, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoc. Na Iesusna aiŋ mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma meikramtair muruŋcamiŋna gagrirta ramoot paŋan ŋgoinna ndarurina, na ma tonjorinanna, meikramtair muruŋcamiŋa mana tonjona raŋgairaŋna.

Na Matiuna timbigta kapna inikna, kamb tip parmbaia Iesusa wiwitia mboprina kamb roctir koind. Na outta gan timbigta kapna sapta 5 ndiŋa tikca taŋi sapta 7na inikca wat. Na anna Iesusa takur ianna tikca wiwitiatna kambap. Na an kambca ma meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo wandacrina, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiwitna meikramtair koind. Na kabena kam tip rocotta ma sapta 10na inik ndeacrena. Na an mbuŋa ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo kam neaŋrina, te, an minna mina taŋca kabena meikramtairmo, Iesusna kambca wiwiti te, mina an reikca mona.

Na an ndambuŋna kam tip rocotta, ma sapta 13na inik ndeacrena. Iesusa meikramtairmo kamb rour puŋga wiwiti te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna tipemb kirarirmo wandacna. Na an ndambuŋna, kabena kam tip rocotta, ma sapta 18na inik ndeacrena. Na anna Iesusa meikramtaira mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtair toc ŋgoin, ndeacna kambmo wiwiritina. Na an ndambuŋna mamamaina kam tip rocotta, ma sapta 24apa 25na inik ndeacrena. Na anna

gan tiacarpaikna mamamaina ra lataruna reikta kamb toprina.

Na gan timbigta kap ngoinna, ma gan timbigta kap tirrina ramootna kamma mba mbopa waekeri. Na gan timbigta kapca gan ia anjirina, Matiu tiratna Kam Wembanj Lanj. Na anna mina gan Matiuna ndamjirena, an ramootta ma kitcartukar iurena ramoot. U sapta 9 wes 9 tanja wes 13na inikca wat.

Iesusa gan tiacarpaik nakipatna

(1.1—4.16)

Iesusna nicar ngamrirta iremb

(Luk 3.23-38)

¹ Na ganna ande, Iesus Karaisna nicar ngamrirta wiwit.

Na Iesus Karaisa ma Dewitna wiwitnan, na Dewitta ma Abraamna wiwitnan.

² Na Abraamma ma Aisakna aet, na Aisaka ma Iakopna aet, na Iakopa ma Iudaapa mana laiplacarta aet.

³ Na Iudana nuocniņa Peresapa Sera, na maniņna aemma Tamar.

Na Peresa ma Esronna aet, na Esron ma Ramna aet.

⁴ Na Ramma ma Aminadapna aet, na Aminadap ma Nasonna aet, na Nason ma Salmonna aet.

⁵ Na Salmon ma Boasna aet, na mana aemma Reap,

na Boasa ma Obetna aet, na mana aemma Rut, na Obet ma Iesina aet,

⁶ na Iesi tikca ma gagrirta ramoot pañan Dewitna aet.

Na Dewitna ma Solomonna aet, na Solomonna aemma, outta ma Uraia langoca eacrina.

⁷ Na Solomonna ma Reaboamna aet, na Reaboamma ma Abiana aet, na Abia ma Asana aet.

⁸ Na Asa ma Iosapatna aet, na Iosapatta ma Ioramna aet, na Ioramna ma Usiana aet.

⁹ Na Usia ma Iotamna aet, na Iotam ma Acasna aet, na Acas ma Aesekaina aet.

¹⁰ Na Aesekaia ma Manasana aet, na Manasa ma Emonna aet, na Emon ma Iosaiana aet.

¹¹ Na Iosaia ma Iekoiakinapa mana laiplacarta aet, na an kidrikca Babilonnanda, Israel-nanap runga minmo tuomb naangica Babilonna tikrina.

¹² Karica mina tannga Babilonna inikca mbukca, anna eacatna nicarta wiwitta, gade, Iekoiakina ma Sialtielna aet, na Sialtiel ma Serubabelna aet.

¹³ Na Serubabela ma Abiutna aet, na Abiut ma Eliakimna aet, na Eliakimma ma Asorna aet.

¹⁴ Na Asora ma Sadokna aet, na Sadokca ma Akimna aet, na Akimma ma Eliutna aet.

¹⁵ Na Eliuta ma Eleasarna aet, na Eleasar ma Matanna aet, na Matan ma Iakopna aet.

16 Na Iakopa ma Iosepna aet, na Iosepa ma Mariana kangait.

Na Maria ma Iesusa miratna meac, na Iesusa ma Karais.

17 Ainda moca an Abraamna wiwitta muruᅇa kipca Dewitna wiwitna minna tikatnanna, anna parniᅇapa mbutremb paurna min, na Dewitna minna tikca kipca Babilonnanda, minmo tuomb naaᅇgiatna minna, an toco parniᅇapa mbutremb paurna min, na Babilonnanda minmo tuomb naaᅇgia kipca Karaisna min toco, anna parniᅇapa mbutremb paurna min.

*Maria Iesus Karaisa miratna
(Luk 2.1-7)*

18 Na Iesus Karaisa miratna nininia gaind, mana aemma Maria, mina manmo Iosep laᅇgona moca mababuat. Na an minna maniᅇa laᅇgo ᅇgocor ndeacri, mina wattatnanna Maria, Raraᅇ Aetaniacna Neᅇoᅇ Ratna gargar mbuᅇa ma niktan. 19 Ri, mana kangait Iosep, ma ramoot wandoᅇ laᅇ tik, ma Mariamo numbir neaᅇ narica, mana tiki mona iroarta moca ma gaind mamoot, ma manmo laᅇanna tikcarina moca ma ndona iro mamoot. 20 Ainda moca Iosepa an iroap eacri, Kacoot Raraᅇ Aetaniacna mbaiᅇna aiᅇa morena neᅇoᅇa manmo tamram mbuᅇ nakipca manmo gaind mambopat, “Iosep, Dewitna ᅇgamair, u ndona meac aᅇgica laᅇgona kai nanambi teac, u warac, an mooᅇnuoca mana nikinik ndeacrenanna, anna Raraᅇ Aetaniacna Neᅇoᅇ Rat neaᅇrina. 21 Na ma Nuocna

moonnuoca mirnande, te, u mana imo Iesus ngacnande, na an ina miniņa gaind, ma ndona meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarica, minmo mac nda anġinande.”*

²² Aintik an kirarira larurinanna, anna Kacootta ndona ramma morina ramootna kamma moi minna tikna moca. Na mana ramma morina ramootta gaindopatna, ²³ “Meac ianna ma ramootap ngonġortanna, ma nik tikca nuocna moonnuoc ianna mirnande. Te, mina manmo Emanuel ngacnandet.” Na an ina miniņa gaind, “Raraġ Aetaniaca aiap eacnandet.”

²⁴ Ri, Iosepa ma ngoca maica nġepatke, ma an Kacoot Raraġ Aetaniacna mbaiņna aiņa morena neronja mbopatna iroa, ma ndona baburina meacmo malaņġoat. ²⁵ Aında moca ma ndona meacapa mba nġori, taņca an min, mana meaca moonnuoca miratke, Iosepa manmo an i Iesus matikat.

2

Ra gagana ramtair ndeida, mina guiar puņġa landamņi anġirena ramtaira, mina Iesusa watna kiprina

¹ Na Maria ma Iesusmo, Iudiana pitrik inikna auņ Betlemma tikca manmo mamirat, na an minna gagrirta ramoot paņan Erotta ma anna ramoot paņan ndeacri. Na Maria Iesusmo miratke, ra gagana ramtaira mina

* **1:21** An i Iesus, anna Girikna kam. Na an i Iosua anna Iburuna kam. Na maniņa miniņ kabe. Na an i niņna miniņa gaind, “Kacootta meikramtair mac nda anġina ramoot.” **1:23** Ais 7.14 **1:25** Lk 2.7, na 2.21

guiar punğa landamņi angirena ramtair ndeida kipca Ierusalem ndaruca aind madigiat, ² “An mandeba mirapekna moonnuoca ma Iudananta gagrirta ramoot paņan ndarunanna, ma ten ndeacrena? Na aia mana ngagatracna guia ra gagambaica watca, aia manmo tutpemb rimbitna kiprina.” ³ Ri, gagrirta ramoot paņan Erotta an kamma waraca, ma iroar wit angica ma tamtam malamņiat. Na Ierusalem auņ aniac inikna meikramtair toco, muruņa an kamna moca tamtam malamņiat. ⁴ Karica Erotta taup ndamtair paņaindapa Israelna tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtairmo muruņa aca kipca punica, ma minmo gaimda digiatna, “An ramootta Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramootta, mana aemma manmo tenna tikca mirrina?” ⁵ Ri, mina mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Ma Iudia inikna pitrikna auņ teker Betlem ndiņ nakipnandet, atua ramma morina ramootna timbigta kapca gaimda tirca eacrina, ⁶ ‘Na u Betlemma, u Iudiana tiacarpaiknan, u an inikna auņembmo mba iņ ngoinna mba taņrena, wanaiņ ngoin. Un mbuņ tik, aukna Israelna meikramtairmo raupņina ramoot paņan ianna larunande.’”

⁷ Ainda moca Erotta an ra gagana ramtaira, mina guiar punğa landamņi angirena ramtairmo aca kipca minmo laņanna iņgoroca minmo madigiat, “Tumbuit ngoinna an guia gacatna?” ⁸ Ri, ma minmo mandaca mina Betlem matanġat. Na ma minmo gaimdopatna, “Ne taņca an moonnuocna matau ore wat, na ne

wat te, ne tawi nda kipca aukmo mbop te, auk toco tanca manmo tutupniŋ rimbitna.”

⁹ Karica mina gagrirta ramoot paŋan Erot mbopatna kamma waraca, mina ŋgepca matanŋat. Mina taŋri, mina ŋgaua ra gaga tikca watatna guia minmo outmbai matanŋri, na ma tanŋa an moonŋnuoca eacrinanmo mawitikat. ¹⁰ Ri, an landamŋina ramtaira an guia watca mina iroar inkara toŋtonŋar anik koindap.

¹¹ Karica mina kac inikca mbukca wattatnanna, an moonŋnuocapa mana aemma, eacri. Na mina tutpemb rimbitca mammo torica mbendeca, mina ndorita lacruarta rambair gootca, mina mammo gol ŋgacrina wautapa, inŋpai laŋapna tabair laŋnanapa, tac mbuŋa mitpaca inŋpai laŋna tactuorta awirpaik laŋapmo, manmo malatuocat. ¹² Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo tamram mbuŋa aindopatna, “Ne an gagrirta ramoot paŋan Erot ndambuŋa kai mac nda taŋ teac.” Aintik mina kabena taup ndiŋa ndorita pitrikca matanŋat.

Iosepapa Maria Iesusmo anŋica kipcarica Isipa taŋrina

¹³ Karica an ramtaira tanŋatna mbatta. Inŋmbaia Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeron ianna kipca Iosepmo tamram mbuŋa aindopatna, “Gagrirta ramoot paŋan Erotta an moonŋnuoca mo menacna moca orenande. Na u ŋgepca moonŋnuocapa mana aemmo anŋica kipcarica, Isipa tanca an ndeac tanca aku unmo tumbuitta tik te, aku unmo mac

mbopnandet.” ¹⁴ Aindopatke, ma ngepca ndona moonnuocapa mana aem anjica mina mouj nakipcarica Isipna pitrik waj matangat. ¹⁵ Na mina tanja an ndeaca tanja gagirita ramoot pañan Erotta menacri. Na an kammo, moi minna tiknanna, anna gaind, atua Kacoot Rarañ Aetaniaca ndona ramma morina ramootna up mbuñ aindopatna, “Aku ndona nuocmo Isipa tikca aca ma laruca kipnande.”

Gagirita ramoot pañan Erotta mbopca mina nuikta mombonik wit ngoinna moca menacatna

¹⁶ Karica Erotta watta garacatke, an ra gagambaina landamñina ramtair, mina guiar puñga landamñi anjirena ramtaira manmo maparuri, na ma nikca kocnaia makatat, ri, ma ramtair ndeidmo mbagirica mina Betlemapa an auñembca rambuñnan matañri, mina tanja an auñembta nuikpitik tekirnoikca mina iarira mbuniñapa anna kanjauknanmo, muruñja mina minmo laptikia mamenacat. Na ma ainda morinanna, ma an ra gagana ramtair, mina guiar puñga landamñi anjirenan, ma minmo matau ngoinna digiri, tumbuit ngoinna an guia garina. Na ma ainda digirinanna, ma an nuikta mombonikca mina aemera an kidrikca mirrinanmo, ma mo menacna iroap tik. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Na an reikta kambca Rarañ Aetaniaca ndona ramma morina ramoot Ieremaina upa tikatnanna, anna moa min matikri. Na ma aindopatna, “Mitmit ianna Ramma auñ inik ndiñja larunande, na an mitmitta, anna memenacna kakadmanna

nananae bagarianiac. Na anna ande, Reselna mombonik ngamrira ndorita mombonikta moca aerina. Na minmo nikemb iroar lainga mona kambca mina mba waracitndai, anna mina kakadmai bagarianiac ngoinap, ndorita mombonik menacrinanna moca.”

Iosepapa Maria maniņa moonnuocmo anğica Isip tikcarica, Israel mac nda kipatna

¹⁹ Karica an gagrirta ramoot paņan Erotta menacatke, Kacoot Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeroņa Iosepmo Isipa tikca tamram mbuņa mac makipat. ²⁰ Ri, ma mammo aindopatna, “Ngepca moonnuocapa mana aemmo anğica Israelna pitrikca mac nda taņ. An moonnuoca mo menacna ramtaira mina mame-nacri.” ²¹ Ainda moca ma ngepca moonnuocapa mana aemmo anğica mina Israela mac nda taņgatna.

²² Ri, Iosepa waracatnanna, Akeleasa ma ndona aet Erotna taup anğica ma Iudiana gagrirta ramoot paņan malaruat, ri, ma an mac taņna mananambiat. Karica Raraņ Aetaniaca mammo tamram mbuņa mbopa, ma Galilina pitrik waņ matanğat. ²³ Ainda moca mana aemmapa aetta mammo anğica Nasaret auņa taņga an maeacat. Ri, an Raraņ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaira mboprina kamma, moa minna tikrina. Na mina manmo, “Nasaretnan ngacnande.”

2:20 NA 4.19 **2:22** Ais 11.1, na 53.2, na Mk 1.24, na Lk 2.39, na In 1.45

3

Kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ionna kam laj wiwitiatna

(Mak 1.2-8 na Luk 3.1-18 na Ion 1.19-28)

¹ Karica an minna kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ion, ma an Iudiana ramtair kocorta taupca tikca kam laj mawiwitiri. ² Na ma gaindoprina, “Nendorita iroar inkar ngetriki, tamuɲna auɲna bubuoca kipca marambuɲairi!” ³ Na Ionna ma ande an ramoot, Raraɲ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana up ndiɲa mboprina, na ma gaindopatna, “Ramoot ianna ande ramtair kocorta taupca kam keca gaind mambopreke, ‘Kacootna taup kocro, na mana taup wandonɲai.’”

⁴ Na Ion tikca mana tik ngapaoca, mina kamel ngacrena amna ngoaemna rikar punɲa moatna, na mana riktacniɲa ma wauk tikrena, mina amna ngoaemna injit mbuɲa moca ma an tikrena, na mana gagamna reikca raɲna kaborborarapa manonɲonɲar ambrena.* ⁵ Na meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna man ndambuɲa tanɲatnanna, mina Ierusalem ndiɲa kiprinan, na Iudiana pitrik waɲnandap kiprinan, na Iordan oc roumbna auɲemb toco makipat. ⁶ Ri, mina kipca ndorita tipemb ngorikta makukarmo

3:1 Mk 1.4, na 1.15, na Lk 3.2-3, na In 1.28 **3:2** Mt 4.17, na Mk 1.15 **3:3** Ais 40.3, na Mk 1.3, na Lk 1.76, na In 1.23 **3:4** 1 Sml 14.25-26, na Sek 13.4, na Mk 1.6 * **3:4** Mana gagamna reikapa mana lamboia anna ma ramma morina ramoot Elaiana kirar. Na u gan timbigta kap toco wat, 2 Gagrirta Ramtair Panɲa ind sapta 1 wes 8, na Malakai sapta 4 wes 5, na Mati u sapta 11 wes 14, na sapta 17 wes 10 taɲca wes 13.

mbopca laruri, ma minmo Iodan oca tikca kitac puk neañri.

⁷ Na ma wattatnanna Parisiarapa Sadisiara wit aniaca man ndambuņa kipca kitac puk aņgina moca, ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne nduop ŋgoreacna mombonik, Raraņ Aetaniaca nenmo nikkakatap, na ma nenmo mo ŋgocrainandet. Na mandaia nemo mbopa ne kipcarina moek? Ne an nikkakatta iukaiit, co wanaiņ? Ma nemo larunande. ⁸ Ainda moca ne ndorita iroar inkarmo gidik ŋgoinna ŋgetriki, te, nena tipembca ndori nenmo wandacnande, ne ndorita iroar inkar maņgetrikiri. ⁹ Na ne ainda kai lamņi teac, ne tip ŋgoreacna moca kipcarica gaidopna, ‘Abraamma ma aina aet nicau.’ Na aku nemo aindopnandet, Raraņ Aetaniac ma gan watur puņa ma Abraamna nicar ŋgamrirta mombonikca mo laruna min. ¹⁰ Aintik oteaca ande ikirta miniņa kocroca maeacreke, na ikira lour laiņa giwac er ŋgocortanmo, anna muruņa kocnaii waci irikca kataci aņgiri tac nake mbuknande.

¹¹ “Aku nemo puk mbuņa kitac puk neañrena, na an ŋgagatracna kirar mbuņa nenmo wandacri, ne iroar inkara ŋgetrikirina. Na aukna iņmbai nakipekna ramoot, mana gargara aukna gargarmo kundrina, ainda moca aku mana orgapaokniņ aņgina ramoot laņa wanaiņ. Na ma nemo Neronņ Ratapa, tac mbuņa kitac puk

3:7 Mt 12.34, na 23.33, na Lk 3.7, na Ro 5.9, na 1 Te 1.10 **3:9** In 8.33, na Up 13.26, na Ro 2.28-29, na 4.1, na 4.11-12, na 4.16

3:10 Mt 7.19, na Lk 13.6-9, na In 15.6 **3:11** Ais 4.4, na Mal 3.2, na In 1.26-27, na 1.33, na Up 1.5, na 2.3-4, na 1 Ko 12.13

nean̄nandet. Na ma nen motocmo kitac pukca nean̄nandet. ¹² Ainda moca ma ndona witna dedeknampaikna kirar tocna reac utiña kipca witna ñañawirmo an̄gica damma tik te, na wit lain̄mo damma ndona kaca tikna. Na an witna ñañawirmo ma an̄gica an menac ñgocorta taca ke mbukca mawirnandet.”

*Ionna Iesusmo kitac puk nean̄gatna
(Mak 1.9-11 na Luk 3.21-22)*

¹³ Karica an minna Iesusa Galili pitrik tikcarica ma Iodan oc matañgat. Na ma Ion ndambuña tanga mana par mbuña kitac puk an̄gina mori. ¹⁴ Na ma Iesusmo kiraca mammo aindopatna, “U ndo aukmo kitac pukca nean̄na min ñgoin, na kaica u auk ndambuña kiprina?” ¹⁵ Ainda moca Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopca, “Watcari, u an aku mboprina kirara mo te, an̄ga an tipemb kirarir wandoikmo muruña Rarañ Aetaniaca mo ndoprinanna, moca minna tikna.” Ri, Ionna mana iro marañgariat.

¹⁶ Karica Iesusa kitac puk an̄giatke, ma anduna puk tikcarica, magatke, tamuña auña gootca, ma watri, Rarañ Aetaniacna Neronja ñgorac riñnai toc ñgirikca manap maeecat. ¹⁷ Ri, tamuña auña kam ianna gaindopatna, “Ganna ande aukna nuoc kabe ñgoin, na aku manmo ton̄ton̄ ñgoin, aukna iro inikca manmo matñirena.”

3:12 Mal 3.3, na 4.1, na Mt 13.30 **3:16** Ais 11.2, na Mk 1.10, na Lk 3.22, na In 1.32-33 **3:17** RL 22.2, na N̄ap 2.7, na Ais 42.1, na Mt 12.18, na 17.5, na Mk 1.11, na Lk 9.35, na In 12.28, na 2 Pi 1.17

4

Paparuna Ramootta Iesusmo towaiatna (Mak 1.12-13 na Luk 4.1-13)

¹ Karica an minna Neronj Ratta Iesusmo angica ramtair kocorta taupca tangat ke. Paparuna Ramootta manmo totowaiara mona mori. ² Na rai 40na minapa moujemb 40na minna Iesusa wariraca ma Rarañ Aetaniaca mbendeiri. Ainda moca ma amna reaca ianna am ngocor, aintik ma nik watairina. ³ Ri, mana totowaina ramootta kipca man ndambuñ ndaruca manmo aind mambopat, “Na u Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoc gidik ngoin ecte, u gan waturmo mbopca mina tapac tipemb uriracna.” ⁴ Ri, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca tirca eacrena kamma aindopatna, ‘Meikramtaira amna reac ningik mbuñ mba eacrenanna, wanaiñ ngoin. Mina Rarañ Aetaniacna kambmo muruñ ngoinna rangairenan, na mina eteac lan ndeacnandet.’”

⁵ Karica ma aindopatna mbatta, Paparuna Ramootta manmo angica Rarañ Aetaniacna auñ aniac Ierusalem matangat. Na manmo Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacmo, mon tamuñ ngoinna matikat. ⁶ Ri, ma manmo aind mac mbopat, “U gidik ngoinna Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoc ecte, u gan tamuñ tikca putriki irik, Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gan kam tipap aindoprina, ‘Rarañ Aetaniaca ma ndona mbaiñna aiña morena

4:1 Mk 1.12-13, na Lk 4.1-13, na Ib 2.18, na 4.15 **4:2** NA 34.28, na 1 GRP 19.8 **4:3** In 6.30-31 **4:4** TW 8.3 **4:6** Njap 91.11-12, na In 7.3-4

ņerngaurmo mbopca mina una ņginaņa monande.' Na, 'Mina unmo ndorita pairpaik punģa utiņ te, una orniņa watura mba riņitndait.' ”

⁷ Karica Iesusa manmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca ma gan kam tip toco mboprina, ‘U ndona Raraņ Aetaniac, una Kacootmo kai towai teac.’ ”

⁸ Ri, Paparuna Ramootta Iesusmo mac aņģica takur ianmo tamuņ ņgoin matikat, na manmo gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waņģorta auņembta gagrar anikapa, an pitrikarta auņembta inik ndeacrena reik laiņ, laiņ koind mawandacri.

⁹ Na ma Iesusmo gaindoprina, “U aukmo tutupniņ rimbitca aukmo mbendei te, aku umo an reikca muruņa neaņnande.”

¹⁰ Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Ramoot Mbik u waeke, Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprina, ‘U Raraņ Aetaniac Kacoot niņģikmo tutupniņ rimbitca, manmo mbendei. Na u mana aiņ niņģikca mo.’ ”

¹¹ Ainda moca Paparuna Ramootta manmo tikcarica taņģatke, Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņņa aiņa morena ņerngaura kipca manmo maotacat.

Iesusa ndona aiņirmo Galilia tikca moa ņgepatna

(Mak 1.14-15 na Luk 4.14-15)

¹² Na an minna Iesusa waracatnanna mina Ionmo kac ņgoreaca tikri, na ma ņgepca Galili mataņģat.

¹³ Ri, ma Nasaret auņ tikcarica ma taņģa Kapaneam auņ maeacat, na an auņa ma

4:7 TW 6.16 **4:10** TW 6.13, na 10.20, na Ios 24.14 **4:11** Ib 1.6, na 1.14 **4:12** Mt 14.3, na Mk 1.14, na 6.17, na Lk 3.19-20, na In 4.43 **4:13** In 2.12

Galilina miar roumb ndeacrena, na ma Sebulunapa Naptalina barna pitriknan. ¹⁴ Na an tipna kirara, Iesusa moatna reaca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana mbopatna kam ianna moca minna tikrina, ¹⁵ “Na ma mbopatna kamma gaind, an Sebulunna barna meikramtairapa, Naptalina barna meikramtaira, mina pitrikca maŋar aniacna roumbna taup ndeacrenanapa, an pitrikca Iodan ocmo monmbai waŋ ndeacrenan, mina Galilina pitrik waŋ ndeacrena. Na an pitrik waŋa ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋna wit aniacap eacrenan. ¹⁶ An meikramtaira neaupdiriŋ aniac ndeacrinan, mina memetac aniaca mawatri. Na an meikramtaira memenacna kirar toc neaup ndeacrenanna, memetaca min ndambuŋa larurina.”

**Iesusa tamuŋna auŋna
bubuocna kam wiwitiri,
roumbbebtanmo moa laiŋga
morina**

(4.17—9.34)

Iesusa ramtair paarmo aca mina manmo maraŋgaiat

(Mak 1.16-20 na Luk 5.1-11)

¹⁷ Ainda moca an minna Iesusa meikramtairmo ndona aiŋna kam wembaŋ wiwitica mo ŋgepri. Na ma gaindopatna, “Ne ndorita iroar inkarmo ŋgetriki, tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca kipca marambuŋairi.”

4:15 Ais 9.1-2 **4:16** Ais 42.7, na Lk 2.32 **4:17** Mt 3.2, na 10.7, na Mk 1.14-15

¹⁸ Karica ma an Galilina miar rounb ndiņa rangaija tanğatnanna, ma kalapeniņmo mawatat, maniņa weaņmo miar inik nakerena. Na maniņa aiņa ņgoaem aņgica kituknduk aņgirena. Na maniņa iniņa, Saimonap Andru. Na Saimonna mana i ianna Pita. ¹⁹ Ri, ma maniņmo aindopatna, “Oņgo kipca aukmo rangai te, an oņgo ņgoaeb aņgirena kirara, aku oņmo meikramtair aņgirena kirar riptinande.” ²⁰ Ainda moca tawi ņgoin motemma maniņa ndoniņa weaņgair tikcarica man maraņgaiat.

²¹ Ri, ma mac tanğa mandaca, ma wattatnanna kabena kalapeniņ tuk mawatri. Anna Iemisapa Ion, maniņa Sebedina nuocniņ. Na maniņa, ndoniņa aet Sebediap kor inikca mbiraca eacri, weaņgairta urpembmo iukca laiņ mamori. Na ma maniņmo maacat. ²² Na tawi ņgoin motemma maniņa ndoniņa aetapa mina kor tikcarica, gaca Iesusmo maraņgaiat.

*Iesusa kam wembaņ laņ wiwitiri, roumbbehta meikramtairmo moa laiņa morina
(Luk 6.17-19)*

²³ Karica Iesusa an Galilina auņembmo muruņa taņri, ma mina Iudana mimitpac aņgirena kaikca mbukca ma anna tikca minmo riptiri, na ma tamuņna auņna bubuocna kam wembaņ laņ tocmo anna tikca wiwitiri, na ma mina roumbbehta meikramtaira moa laiņa mori, na ma mina tikembca ņgocraica eacrinanmo moa

4:19 Mt 13.47, na Lk 5.1-11 **4:20** Mt 19.27, na Mk 10.28, na Lk 18.28 **4:23** Mt 9.35, na Mk 1.39, na Lk 4.15, na 4.44, na Up 10.38

wandoṅairi. ²⁴ Na mina mana nininia moca tanḡa, an Siriana pitrikca tikca maniniri, na an nanrirta roumbbebta meikramtaira girgirap eacrenan, na an ṅerṅgaur ṅgoriktan, na an roumbca ramootmo moca irikca nekrenanapa, an meikramtaira gagrir menacrinanmo aṅḡica tanḡa ma minmo moa lainḡa morina. ²⁵ Na meikramtair wit aniaca an Galilina pitriknan, na Dekapolisna pitrikapa Ierusalem auṅ ani-acnanapa, Iudiana pitriknan, na Iodan ocmo monmbai waṅnanda, manmo maraṅgiat.

5

Iesusa takur tamuṅa tikca meikramtairmo riptirina

¹ Na ma wattatnanna mina wit aniaca kipri, aintik ma tanḡa takur ian nagaca mbiraca, mana iṅa raṅgairena ramtaira tanḡa man ndambuṅa puniri.

Iesusa minmo gaindoprina, ne toṅgo

(Luk 6.20-23)

² Karica Iesusa mana iṅa raṅgairena ramtairmo ma gainda riptirina, ³ “Na meikramtaira lamṅirena mina Raraṅ Aetaniacna reik kocortanpembca, mina toṅtoṅgarap eacnande. Tamuṅna auṅna bubuoca anna minan.

⁴ “Na meikramtaira mandeaca aerenanna, mina toṅtoṅgarap eac, Raraṅ Aetaniaca mina kakadmaica wandoṅainande.

4:24 Mk 6.55 **4:25** Mk 3.7-8 **5:3** ṅap 51.17, na Ais 57.15,
na Lk 6.20 **5:4** Ais 61.2, na Lk 6.21, na KIEK 7.17

⁵ “Na meikramtaira ndorita irembca anđi ngep ngocortan, mitoco toņtonđarap eac. Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo gan tiacarpaikca muruņa neaņnande.

⁶ “Na meikramtaira tip kirar wandoņa mona toņtonđ aniacapnan, mina Raraņ Aetaniacmo mataua raņgairenan. Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo toņgorina reikca neaņi minna tiknande.

⁷ “Na meikramtaira kabena meikramtairmo kadmaica otacrenan, mitoco toņgonande, Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo kadmaica otacnande.

⁸ “Na meikramtaira nikinik iroar ratarapnan, mitoco toņtonđarap eac. Mina Raraņ Aetaniacmo watnande.

⁹ “Na meikramtaira kagrembca moa irikrenan, mitoco toņtonđarap eac. Te, mina minmo Raraņ Aetaniacna mombonik ndopnandet.

¹⁰ “Na meikramtaira tipemb kirarir wandoikca raņgaica anna gıgırar aņgırenanna, mitoco toņtonđarap eac. Tamuņa auņa bubuoca, anna minan.

¹¹ “Na mina watrenanna, ne aukna tumbunna eac te, mina nenmo paparuna tipembca monandet, na mina nemo kam nđoreac ndop te, na mina nemo tip nđoreaca mo te. Ne toco toņtonđarap eac. ¹² Na ne toņtonđar anıkca

5:5 Np 37.11, na Ais 29.19 **5:6** Ais 55.1-2, na 65.13 **5:7** Ie 2.13 **5:8** Np 15.2, na 24.3-4, na 51.10, na 73.1, na 1 Ko 13.12, na Ib 12.14, na 1 Io 3.2-3 **5:9** Mt 5.45, na Lk 6.35, na Ro 14.19
5:10 2 Ko 4.17, na 2 Ti 2.12, na Ib 12.4, na 1 Pi 3.14 **5:11** Lk 6.22, na Ie 1.2, na 1 Pi 4.14 **5:12** 2 Nin 36.16, na Lk 6.23, na Up 5.41, na 7.52, na 1 Te 2.15, na Ib 11.32-38, na Ie 5.10, na 1 Pi 4.13

moca werei. An opoik bagaraniaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋ malambireke. Na an tipna kirara mina atua rambca morina ramtairmo aında morina.”

*Ne mindaŋapa tacna memetac nakirar
(Mak 9.50 na Luk 14.34-35)*

¹³ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne gan tiacarpaikna mindaŋ toc. Na mindaŋa ndona tarar kecarı te, aia mamo kaia moit? Ainta mindaŋa ma aiŋir kocor, na meikramtaıra manmo aŋgıra kecarica, mina man nambatta witıkca taŋrena.

¹⁴ “Na ne gan tiacarpaikna tacna memetac toc, na ne gaind ndamŋi, auŋ aniac ianna takurmo tamuŋ ndeac te, ma iŋgorocna minna wanaiŋ. ¹⁵ Na tacna memetac toco, mina win aŋgıca tacmo mba aŋgıri taurkitndait, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Mina gaimda morena, tacmo tacna taupca tik te, ma an kac inik ndeacrena meikramtairmo memetac neaŋnandet. ¹⁶ Aında moca an tipna kirar mbuŋa nena memetaca kabena meikramtaırta lamniac ŋgoutmo metac te, nena morena tipemb kirarirta aiŋir laiŋmo mina watnandet. Na mina nena tamuŋna auŋna Aetna imo aŋgi ŋgepnande.”

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tip Wandıkna kam

¹⁷ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne gaimda kai lamŋi teac, aku kiprinanna Tip

5:13 Mk 9.50, na Lk 14.34-35 **5:14** ML 4.18, na In 8.12, na 9.5, na Pil 2.15 **5:15** Mk 4.21, na Lk 8.16, na 11.33 **5:16** In 15.8, na 1 Ko 14.25, na Epe 5.8-9, na 1 Pi 2.12 **5:17** Ro 3.31, na 10.4, na Gal 3.24

Wandikapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta kambca mo kecarina mba kipri, wanaiŋ ngoin. Aku anna mo kecarina mba kipri, aku mana moi minna tikna kiprina. ¹⁸ Na aku nemo gidik ngoin aindopnandet, riac tamuŋapa gan tiacarpaikca eacraŋ te, Tip Wandikca tirca eacrinanna, ma mba iŋgorocitndai, wanaiŋ ngoin. An titiripaikna emtemma mba mai-itndai, mina muruŋ ngoinna eacnandet. Na an Tip Wandikca ma aind ndeac taŋca an reikca larui mainandet. ¹⁹ Ainda moca ramoot ianna an Raraŋ Aetaniaca Mosesmo neaŋrina Tip Wandikna kam teker emtemma, watca anmo reac kamaind ndopca ma raŋgai ŋgocor, na ma kabena meikramtair motocmo mbopca mina ainda raŋgai te, an ramootta mana ia tamuŋna auŋna bubuocmo ma teker ngoin ndeacnande. Na ramootta ma an Raraŋ Aetaniac Mosesmo neaŋrina Tip Wandikca matau raŋgairaj te, kabena meikramtairmo an kirara ripti te, an ramootta tamuŋna auŋna bubuocmo, ma i aniac aŋginande. ²⁰ Na aku nemo gaindopnande, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋa raŋgai ŋgocor, na nena tipemb kirarir wandoikca Parisiarapa tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairta kirarirmo kun ŋgocor, ne tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca mba mac mbukitndai.”

*Iesusa kam wandoŋaina kam ndoprina
(Luk 12.57-59)*

21 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Nena nicar ngamrira atua Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋnan anŋirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaind, ‘Ne kabena meacramootmo kai mo menac teac. Na ramootta kabena ramootta mo menac te, ma ritri waparacna taupca taŋca mina manmo anna tikca ritri waparaca monande.’” 22 Na aku nemo aindopnande, ramootta ndona laiplacarmo ŋateca kaega mo te, ma ritri waparacna outta witiknande. Na ramootta ndona laiplacarmo kam ngoreac ndop te, ma ninik waŋna paŋan aniacna outta witiknande. Na ramootta ndona laiplacarmo aindop te, ‘U ŋaŋaŋaona ramoot ngoin.’ An ramoot, ma an menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena taca mbuknande.

23 “Ainda moca u ndona gimbamba mona reikmo anŋica, an gimbamba morena taup naanŋi kip te, na u lamŋirina, una laiplacarta ianna ma unmo makukap te, 24 u ndona gimbamba mo ndoprina reikmo, an gimbamba morena taupca tikcarica, taŋca ndona an laiplacara mandaia unmo makukapnanmo watca onŋo an wandoŋaica iro wetwet anŋi te, u mac nda taŋca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gimbamba moca neaŋ.

25 “Na ramoot ianna umo ritri waparaca mona mo te, na onŋo taupca mandeba taŋraŋ te, u tawi ngoin motemma manapmo kam ndopi wandoŋai, moca ma unmo an ritri waparacna

5:21 NA 20.13, na 21.12, na TN 24.17, na TW 5.17 5:22 Ie 1.19, na 1 Io 3.15 5:23 Mt 8.4, na 23.19, na Mk 11.25 5:24 Mt 18.15-20, na 1 Ti 2.8, na 1 Pi 3.8 5:25 Mt 6.14-15, na 18.34-35

ramootna para tiknandet, na ma umo kac ngoreacna nginaŋna aiŋa morena ramootna para tiknande, na mina unmo kac ngoreaca tiknande. ²⁶ Aintik aku umo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, u an kac ngoreac ndeaci taŋi mina umo mboprina opoik aniacna min ngoinna oik te, mina umo watcarica u an kac ngoreac tikcarica larunandet.”

Iesusa meikramtaira tipemb ngadudukara morena kam ndoprina

²⁷ Karica Iesusa gaimd mac mambopat, “Nena nicar ngamrira atua Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋnan anŋirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaimd, ‘Atua mina mboprina kamma ne waracrinan, na ma gaimdoprina, “Ne meikramtaira tipemb ngadudukara morena tipemb kirarira kai mo teac.”’ ²⁸ Na aku nemo gaimdopnande, ramoot ianna meac ianmo watca ndona iro nikinik mbuŋa mana mona iro ngoreac anŋi te, an ramootta ma meacramootna tip ngadudukca morena tip kirarmo ndona iro nikinik mbuŋa mamori.

²⁹ “Ainda moca una lamniac umbaia umo moca u tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, u mammo tarkica kecar. Na una tik umbum emtemma mo kecar te, na u tip ngoreacna makukca mo ngocor, anna laŋ, moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca una tik umbumma muruŋa menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena taca ke mbuk nari. ³⁰ Ainda moca una par umbaia unmo moca u tip ngoreacna

5:27 NA 20.14, na TW 5.18 **5:28** 2 Sml 11.2, na ML 6.25, na 2 Pi 2.14 **5:29** Mt 18.9, na Mk 9.47, na 1 Ko 9.27, na Kol 3.5

5:30 Mt 18.8, na Mk 9.43

makukna ngirik te, u man kataca kecaru. Na u ndona tik umbum emtemma mo kecaru te, na u tip ngoreaca mo ngocor, anna lanj, moca Raranj Aetaniaca una tik umbumma muruŋa, menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena taca ke mbuk nari.”

*Iesusa lanjango kakatacna kam ndoprina
(Matiu 19.9 na Mak 10.11-12 na Luk 16.18)*

³¹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mambopat, “Nena nicar ngamrira ngaua Raranj Aetaniac ndambuŋnan anjirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaind, ‘Ramoot ianna ndona meacmo oot mandacna mo te, ma manmo lanjango kakatacna timbiŋ rapara moca manmo neaŋ!’ ³² Na mandeaca aku nemo gaindopnandet, ramoota mana meaca, meacramootna tip ngadudukca morena tip kirara mo ngocora oot mandac te, ma lanjangono tipca mba ranjairi. Aintik injmbaia an meaca kabena ramoot lanjo te, an meaca ma meacramootna tip ngadudukna tip kirar mamori. Na ramoota, meac ianna ngaua mana kanjaitta mamoo ootta mandaca eacrinanna lanjo te, ma toco an lanjangono tipca mba ranjairi, na an ramoot toco, an meacramootna tip ngadudukna tip kirar mamori.”

U ndona kamma mo gagrana mo te, u tamuŋna auŋna imo wanaiŋa kai ac teac

³³ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Nena nicar ngamrira ngaua Raranj

5:31 TW 24.1-4, na Ier 3.1, na Mt 19.7, na Mk 10.4 **5:32** Mt 19.9, na Mk 10.11-12, na Lk 16.18, na Ro 7.3, na 1 Ko 7.10-11

5:33 NA 20.7, na TN 19.12, na Ndu 30.2, na TW 23.21

Aetaniac ndambuṅnan aṅgiriṅna kamma, ne waracrinanna gaind, ‘U kammo u gidik ṅgoinna leac te, u an leacrina kammo gidik ṅgoinna raṅgai. Na reac ianna moca u kammo gidik ṅgoinna leac te, u anna raṅgaica Kacootna lamniacmo, u anmo wandoṅa mo.’ ³⁴ Na aku nemo aindopnande, ne reac ianna moca ne kammo gidik ṅgoinna mo gagrana mo te, ne tamuṅna auṅna ia kai aca nena kammo moi gagrana mo teac. An tamuṅna auṅa anna Raraṅ Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot paṅan mbiracrena taup. ³⁵ Na ne tiacarpaikna ia wanaiṅa kai aca nena kammo, moi gagrana mo teac. An tiacarpaikca anna Raraṅ Aetaniaca ndona ormo, an nambatta tikca wik aṅgirena. Na ne toco Ierusalemna ia wanaiṅa kai aca, nena kammo moi gagrana mo teac, Ierusalemma ma Gagrirta Ramoot Paṅan aniacna auṅ. ³⁶ Na ne ndorita paṅanna ia wanaiṅa kai aca nena kammo, moi gagrana mo teac, anna nena paṅanna lakoarmo, ne mana moi mbikit, co, gogokca mona minna wanaiṅ. ³⁷ Aintik ne gaind niṅgik ndop, anna laṅ, aku monandet, co, wanaiṅ, aku mba moit. Na kabena kamma an nambatta mbop te, anna Ramoot Ṅgoreaca ndo moa larurina kam.”

*Mina nemo tipemb ṅgorikca
mo te, ne kai ruti teac
(Luk 6.29-30)*

³⁸ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina,
“Nena nicar ṅgamrira ṅgaua Raraṅ

5:34 Ais 66.1, na Mt 23.22, na Up 7.49, na Ie 5.12 **5:35** Ṅap 48.2, na Ais 66.1 **5:37** Kol 4.6, na Ie 5.12 **5:38** NA 21.24, na TN 24.20, na TW 19.21

Aetaniac ndambuņnan anġirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaind, ‘Ramoot ianna ramoot ianna lamniaca mo ngocrai te, ne toco rutica mana lamniaca mo ngocrai. Na ramoot ianna kabena ramootna ndar ianna pica witki te, ne toco rutica manan motoco pi witki.’ ³⁹ Na aku nemo gaindopnande, ramootta nemo tip ngoreaca morinanna, ne mammo kai ruti teac, kari ngoin. Ainda moca ramoot ianna nemo kapġin waņembai ngap te, ne waņembaina kapġin mac tik te, ma anmo mac apna. ⁴⁰ Na ramoot ianna nena tik ngapaoc teker anġina moca, ma nenmo ritri waparaca tik te, ne an tik ngapaoc tekera neaņ, na nena tik ngapaoc aniac motocmo neaņ. ⁴¹ Na ramoot ianna nemo gagraca ndona reacmo warkica tawanna taņ ndop te, ne tawan acait motemma taņ mandac. ⁴² Na ramoot ianna, nenmo reac ianna digi te, ne manmo neaņ. Na ramootta nenmo digica iņmbai nena reacmo nda rutina digi te, ne manmo neaņ, kai wawiri teac.”

Puņnaņgeptanmo tipemb kirarir laiņ wanda-na kamma Iesusa mboprina

(Luk 6.27-28 na 6.32-36)

⁴³ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Nena nicar ngamrira ngaua Raraņ Aetaniac ndambuņnan anġirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaind, ‘Nena kamkabearmo matņi te, nena puņnaņgepmo kai matņi

5:39 TN 19.18, na Ais 50.6, na Lk 6.29, na In 18.22-23, na Ro 12.17-19, na 1 Ko 6.7, na 1 Pi 3.9 **5:40** 1 Ko 6.7 **5:42** TW 15.8-10, na Lk 6.30, na 6.35 **5:43** TW 23.6, na Nġap 41.10

teac.’ ⁴⁴ Aintik aku nemo gaindopnande, ne ndorita puɲnaŋgeptanmo, ne minmo matji, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma nemo tip ŋgoreaca morena meikramtairmo, ma mina moca kadmaina. ⁴⁵ Ainda mo te, ne tamuɲna auɲna Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik koind teacnande. Na ma ramo moca, ra gaca meikramtair lainɲapa meikramtair ŋgorik tambat ndeacrena. Na ma riacna rapacrena puk motocmo moca an meikramtair ŋgorikca tipemb wandoikca mba morinanapa meikramtaira tipemb wandoikca morenanmo irikrena. ⁴⁶ Na meikramtaira nenmo matjirenanna, ne min tiŋgikca matjiraŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo opoikca mba neaŋitndait. Na kitcartukar iurena ramtair toco meikramtaira minmo matjirenanna, mina min tiŋgikca matjiraŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo opoikca mba neaŋitndait. ⁴⁷ Na ne ndorita, kamkabear tiŋgikmo ra laŋ neaŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca watrenanna, anna ne Iudana meikramtair wanaiɲnanta kirarir toc. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iudana meikramtair wanaiɲ toco, mina ainda morena. ⁴⁸ Aintik ne meikramtair wandoik lain koind teac. Nena an tamuɲna auɲna Aet eacrena kirar wandoŋ laŋanna, ne toco aind ŋgoin ndeac.”

6

5:44 NA 23.4-5, na Lk 23.34, na Up 7.60, na Ro 12.14, na 12.20, na 1 Ko 4.12-13, na 1 Pi 2.23 **5:45** Iop 25.3, na Epe 5.1 **5:48** TN 11.44, na 19.2, na TW 18.13, na Lk 6.36, na Kol 1.28, na 1 Pi 1.15-16

Iesusa kabena meikramtairmo otacna kam ndoprina

¹ Karica Iesusa gaimd mac mbopatna, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat. Nena tipemb kirarir wandoik lainmo, meikramtairta outta kai tikca moca mina wat teac. Na ne ainda mo te, ne anna opoikca nena auñ tamuñna Aetnanna mba anñitndai.

² “Na u reik ngocorta meikramtairmo reac neañna mo te, u an taurap tañrena ramootmo, kai mandaca taura wica una outta kammapp tañrañ teac, an tipna kirara ramtair ndeid toco nena Iudana mimitpac anñirena kaikapa taupca tikca morenan. Na ainta meikramtair, mina meikramtairmo paparuna meikramtair. Mina ainda mo te, meikramtaira minmo i aniac neañnandet. Aku nenmo gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, an meikramtaira mina ndorita opoikca anñirina. ³ Na u reik kocorta meikramtairmo, otacna mo te, una par umbaia morina reaca una par aenmbaia kai garac teac. ⁴ Aintik an kakadmaina aiña u morinanna, ma inñoroca eacnandet. Na una Aetta an inñoroca eacrena reikmo ma waekeke raekca watrena, na ma unmo opoikca neañnande.”

Iesusa mbendeirena tipna kirarna kam ndoprina

(Luk 11.2-4)

⁵ Karica Iesusa gaimd mac mbopatna, “An kidrikca ne mbembendeia monamo te, an parurena ramtaira morena tipna kirara kai mo

6:1 Mt 6.5, na 6.16, na 23.5 **6:3** Mt 25.37-40 **6:4** Mt 6.6, na 6.18 **6:5** Mt 23.5, na Mk 11.25, na Lk 18.10-14

teac. An ramtairta tonɔngar koinda mina ndorimo, an Iudana mimitpac angirena kaikapa taupembta roumbbebca witikca mbendei te, meikramtairmo ndorica watna morenan. Na aku nemo gidik ngoin ndoprena, mina ndorita opoikca maangiat. ⁶ An kidrikca u mbendeina ndop te, u ndona kac inikca mbukca tiɲ kaptikica, u ndona Aetmo mbendei, na una Aetta ma toco an ɲaia ma eacrena, na kaina kambca u mbendeica digirenanna, ma waracrena, na ma nemo opotaca neaɲnandet.

⁷ “Na nena mbembendeina inikca, ne kamb wit aniacai kai mbop teac, anna Iudana meikramtair wanaiɲa morena tipna kirar. Na mina ndorimo aida lamɲirena, mina kamb wit aniac ndop te, Raraɲ Aetaniaca minmo waracnande. ⁸ Na ne min morena tipna kirara kai ranɲai teac. Na ne Raraɲ Aetaniacmo reikta moca digdigia mo ngocora eacraɲ te, ma nena tonɲgorina reikca ma atuna lamɲirena.

⁹ “Na ne mbendeina mo te, ne gainda mbendei,

‘Aina Raraɲ Aetaniac, u tamunɲa auɲ ndeacrena,
na i unanna memetmbaca wandoɲ rat
ndeacrena.

¹⁰ Na aia tonɲgorinanna, una bubuocmo watcaria
ma kip.

Na aia memetmbaca una tonɲtonɲa ranɲaica gan
tiacarpaikca tikca,

6:6 2 GRP 4.33, na Mt 6.4, na 6.18 **6:7** 1 GRP 18.26-29, na Ais 1.15 **6:8** Mt 6.32 **6:9** Lk 11.2-4 **6:10** ɲap 103.19-21, na Mt 7.21, na 26.39, na 26.42, na Lk 11.2, na 22.42, na Up 21.14

- an mina tamuŋna auŋa tikca ranġairina
kirara, aia aında morena.
- 11 Na mandeaca u aina gan rana amna reikna
minna neaŋ.
- 12 Na u aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo
kecari,
an kabena meikramtaira aimo morena
tipemb ŋgorikca aia minanmo moa ke-
carirena.
- 13 Na u aimo totowaira kai watcarica,
aimo laru teac,
na aimo reik ŋgorik ndambuŋa kai aŋgi taŋ
teac.’

14 “Na ne warac, ne kabena meikramtaira
nemo morina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo moi
kecari te, nena tamuŋna auŋna Aetta ma nena
tipemb ŋgorikta makukar motocmo ma moi
kecarinande. 15 Na ne kabena meikramtairta
tipemb ŋgorikta makukara moi kecari ŋgocor
te, nena Aet toco, nena tipemb ŋgorikta
makukara mba mac moi kecaritndai.”

Iesusa amna reacmo wariracna kam ndoprina

16 Karica Iesusa gairnd mac mbopatna, “Ne
Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndamŋina mo te, ne amna
reaca warirac te, ne kakadmajna inpaŋanna
kai wandac teac. An tipna kirara paparuna
ramtaira morenan. Na mina aında mo te,
meikramtaira watta aindopna, mina wariraca

6:12 Mt 6.14-15, na 18.21-35 **6:13** Mt 26.41, na Lk 22.40, na 22.46, na In 17.15, na 1 Ko 10.13, na 2 Te 3.3, na 2 Ti 4.18, na Ie 1.13, na 2 Pi 2.9 **6:14** Epe 4.32, na Kol 3.13 **6:14** Mk 11.25-26
6:15 Mt 18.35, na Ie 2.13 **6:16** Ais 58.5-9

taņrina. Aintik aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindop-
 nandet. An ramtaira mina ndorita opoikca mu-
 ruņ ŋgoin maanġiat. ¹⁷ Na ne wariraca taņraņ
 te, ne ndorita indepaņaindmo tukica, na ndorita
 paņaindmo tabair ndikca eacraņ. ¹⁸ Ainda mo
 te, meikramtaira mba mac lamņitndai, u amna
 reacmo wariraca eacrenan. Na nena Aetta ma
 eacrenan, ma ndo kabe, ma lamņirena. Aintik
 nena Aetta ma iņgoroca eacrena reikca watrena,
 ma nenanmo rutinande.”

Lamin aniac aņġi wembacrena tiņna kirar
(Luk 12.33-34)

¹⁹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ainda
 moca ne gan tiacarpaikca tikca laimnembca
 kai aņġica wembac teac. Na gan tiacarpaikca,
 bobodirapa kawirirca reikca moa ŋgocrairena,
 na macmakimna ramootta kaik titaca mbukca
 reik makimnande. ²⁰ Aintik ne ndorita
 laimnembmo, mon tamuņna auņ naaņġica
 wembac. Na tamuņna auņa bobodirapa,
 kawirirca reikca mba mo ŋgocraiiitndai, na
 macmakimna ramootta kaik titaca mba mbukca
 mba makimitndai. ²¹ Aintik u ndona laimnemb
 aņġica wembacekna auņa wembac te, an auņa
 una toņtoņ toca an auņ ndeacnande.”

Lamniaca anna tikna tac wiwir
(Luk 11.34-36)

²² Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Una
 lamniaca anna una tikna tacna kirar. Na una
 lamniaca laņ ecte, una tikca tacna memetaca

murunja metacnande. ²³ Na una lamniaca lanja wanaiŋ te, una tikca neaup ndeacnande. Na an tacna memetaca una tikca eacrenanna ma neaupna kirar toc, te, an neupa ma bagaraniac ngoin ndeacraŋnande.”

Ramootta kacoot mbuniŋna aiŋa mona minna wanaiŋ

(Luk 16.13)

²⁴ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramootta, ma mba kacoot mbuniŋna aiŋa mba moitndai. Ma mo te, ma ianmo ŋate te, ma ian niŋgikca matŋinande. Na ma ianna kamma warac te, ma ianmo iŋ neaŋca witiknande. Aintik ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋapa kitukndukna aiŋmo, mba aŋgiri tumbunna mba tikca aiŋa mba moitndai.”

Gan pitrikna reikta moca kai kadmaica lamŋi teac

(Luk 12.22-31)

²⁵ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Aintik aku nemo aindopnande, ne ndorita eteacna watna moca gainda kai mbop teac, ‘Aia kaina amna reaca ammit, na aia kaina pukca ammit?’ Aintik nena eteacna watta ma amna reacmo tamuŋmbai, na nena tikembca ma tik ŋgapaocna reikmo tamuŋmbai. ²⁶ Na ne ŋgorikmo wat, mina amta reikca mba mutocrenanna, na mina amta reikca mba aŋgica

6:24 Lk 16.13, na Gal 1.10, na 1 Ti 6.17, na Ie 4.4, na 1 Io 2.15

6:25 Ŋap 55.22, na Pil 4.6, na 1 Ti 6.6-8, na Ib 13.5, na 1 Pi 5.7

6:26 Iop 38.41, na Ŋap 147.9, na Mt 10.29-31, na Lk 12.6-7, na 12.24

kaikmo tumbunna mba tikrena. Ainda moca ne wat, nena tamuŋna Aetta, ma minmo amta reik neaŋrena. Na ne gaind ndamŋi, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, ne ŋgorikmo kunda tamuŋmbai. ²⁷ Na nena ianna ndona iro mbuŋa, ndona eteacna watna moca tamtam ndamŋirenanna, an eteacna watna moca tamtam ndamŋina iroa, mana eteacna watmo moca ma kidrik rocotta eacit ki? An toco minna wanaiŋ ŋgoin.

²⁸ “Na ne kaina moca tik ŋgapaocna moca iroar wit aŋgirenana? Na ne kokocarmo matau wat, mina titoca gacrenan. Na mina aiŋ aniaca mba morenanapa mina tik ŋgapaoca mba morena. ²⁹ Aintik aku nemo aindopnande, ŋgaua gagrirta ramoot paŋan Solomon, ma ndona lamboir laiŋ, laiŋ koind aocrenanna, an lamboir laiŋ mananna gan kokocarmo kun ŋgocor. ³⁰ Na katgarca mandeaca tamtam ndeacrenanna, ŋorapa mina minmo kataca tac nake mbukca mina wircarinande. Na ainta katgar ŋgorik toco Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina lamboir aocrena. Aintik ne meikramtaira nena ritipaikca tekir koind, na ne gaind ŋgoin ndamŋi, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo toco lamboir neaŋnande. ³¹ Ainda moca ne tamtamma kai lamŋica, gaimda kai mbop teac, ‘Aia kai ammit?’ Co, ‘Aia kaina puk ammit?’ Na, ‘Aia kaia aocit?’ ³² Aintik Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa, mina an reikta moca mina kadmairena. Na nena auŋ tamuŋna auŋna Aetta ma lamŋirena, kainta

reikca ne matpirenanna. ³³ Ainda moca ne out ngoinna gaimda mo, ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo wattacarica ma nena gagrirta ramoot paņan ndeac, na mana tip kirar wandoņa anġi te, ma nenmo an kabena reik muruņa ma nemo neaņnande. ³⁴ Aintik ne ŋorapna moca kai tamtamma lamņiraņ teac, na ŋorapna ra, ma ndona reikta moca ma ndo lamņinande. Na ra kabena makukca ma an ra niņġiknan.”

7

Ne kabena meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo kai ritri teac
(Luk 6.37-38 na 6.41-42)

¹ Karica Iesusa gaimd mac mbopatna, “Ne kabena meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo kai watca ritrica mimo gaimda kai mbop teac, ‘Mina meikramtair ŋgorik.’ Moca Raraņ Aetaniaca nemo an tip kirar kabea nemo toco mo nari. ² Na ne kabena meikramtairmo morena tipemb kirarirmo, Raraņ Aetaniaca an tipembta kirara ma nemo ainda monande. Aintik ne kabena meikramtairmo biņairina reikta minna, an biņna minna, Raraņ Aetaniac ma an nena biņna minna, ma an min mac nda ruti neaņnande. ³ Na kaina moca u ndona kakana lamniacna gigiratta watapeke, u ndona lamniacna inikca wawaraca eacrena ik tip aniaca mba lamņiapeke? ⁴ Na u ndona lamniac ndeacrena ik tip aniacmo, u wat

6:33 1 GRP 3.13-14, na Ņap 37.4, na 37.25, na Ro 14.17 **6:34** NA 16.4, na 16.19, na Mt 6.11 **7:1** Lk 6.37, na Ro 2.1, na 1 Ko 4.3-5, na Ie 4.11-12 **7:2** Mk 4.24 **7:3** Lk 6.41-42

ngocor. U tida watca u ndona kakamo aindopnande, ‘Kaka, aku una lamniacna gigiratta mo kecarina?’ ⁵ U paparuna ramoot ngoin. Outta u ndona lamniac ndeacrena ik tip aniaca mo kecarica, una lamniaca matau wat te, inmbaia u ndona kakana lamniac ndeacrena gigiratta watca mo kecarinande.

⁶ “Na reicka mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo baburinanmo, ne kai aŋgica piriŋmo neaŋ teac, moca mina uriraca nemo wi nari. Na ne ndorita karorelour laiŋmo markimbca kai ke teac, moca mina nenanmo ndorita our puŋga kitac witiknande.”

Meikramtaira mbendeia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digi te, ma mimo reik laiŋ neaŋnande
(Luk 11.9-13)

⁷ Karica Iesusa minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ndorimo otacna mbendeica digi te, ma nenmo otacnande. Na ne ore te, ne watnande. Na ne manmo ac te, ma nemo waraca ruti te, ne man ndambuŋ nakipnande. ⁸ Aintik mandaia digiraŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo memetmbaca neaŋnande. Na mandaia oreraŋ te, ma memetmbaca watnande. Na mandaia acraŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mammo waraca rutica man ndambuŋ nakipnande.

⁹ “Na ne atera tida moit? Nena ianna moonnuoc ian, ma unmo tapac neaŋna digi te, ne manmo waut ian neaŋit ki, co wanaiŋ. ¹⁰ Co,

7:6 Mt 10.14 **7:7** Ier 29.13-14, na Mk 11.24, na Lk 11.9-10, na In 14.13-14, na 15.7, na 15.16, na 16.23-24, na Ie 1.5, na 1 Io 3.22 **7:8** ML 8.17, na Ier 29.12-13, na Lk 11.10, na Ie 1.5, na 1 Io 3.22-23, na 5.14-15 **7:9** Lk 11.11

moonnuoca nemo n̄goaem ianna digi te, ne mamu nduop n̄goreac ian an̄gi nean̄jit ki, a? An toco wanaiñ! ¹¹ Na ne ater, ne tipemb n̄gorik wit anikca morena ramtair, na ne ndorita mombonikta ndamnjireke, ne mimo mataua moreke, na mimo reik laiñ nean̄rena. Ainda moca anna gidik ecte, ne gaind n̄goin ndamñi. Nena tamun̄na Aet, nemo mandaibinna mbendei digi te, ma nenmo reik laiñ nean̄nandet!

¹² “Na an tipemb kirarir murun̄a ne ton̄gorenanna, kabena meikramtaira nenmo morenanna, an tipemb kirarir koinda ne min motocmo mo. Na anna ande Tip Wandikna kamna miniñ, na an toco rambca morina ramtairta kamna miniñ.”

*Ne tañca tiñ tekera mbuk
(Luk 13.24)*

¹³ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne an tiñ tekera mbukna towai pañpaiñi. Na menac n̄gocorta taca tañrena taupna tiña, ma bagaraniac n̄goin, na mana ran̄gairena taupca gogoot n̄goin, na ma wetwet n̄goinna tañrena. Aintik meikramtair wit aniaca an taupca ran̄gairena. ¹⁴ Na iarwar ndeteacna wat an̄gina tiña tekernoc n̄goin, na mana ran̄gairena taupca owai n̄goin. Aintik meikramtair, kabe, kabe, niñgikca an taupca watta anna ran̄gairena.”

7:11 Lk 11.13, na Ie 1.17 **7:12** Mt 22.39-40, na Lk 6.31, na Ro 13.8-10, na Gal 5.14, na 1 Ti 1.5 **7:13** Lk 13.24, na In 10.7-9, na Up 14.22

*Aia paparuna rambca morena ramtairtake,
matau wat*

(Luk 6.43-44 na 13.25-27)

¹⁵ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne an paparuna rambca morena ramtairtake, matau wat. Na mina nemo kamb lainga mbop te, ne mimo tonjonandet, na anna mina nemo wai aoca, nena iroara paru te, nemo mo ngocraina. Ainda moca mina ande ranja pirin kunnarta kirar, mina ndorimo sipsiparta injir punga ngagoca, mina sipsipar tambuja tanj rambuñai te, mimo winandet. ¹⁶ Na ne minmo titoca tiki wat garacit, mina morena tipemb kirarirmo, mina rambca morina ramtair gidkar ki, wanain? Na ramtaira wainna loor angina mo te, mina lacarta ngatikca mba tanca wain loor angiit, na mina nganinna loor angina mo te, mina lacapna katgara mba tanca nganin loor angiit, wanain ngoin. ¹⁷ Aintik ikir lainga mina gagaimb lain ngerrena, na ikir ngorikca, mina gagaimb ngorikca ngerrena. ¹⁸ Ainda moca ikir lainga mina gagaimb ngorikca mba eritndai, na ikir ngorikca gagaimb lainga mba eritndai. ¹⁹ Aintik ikira gagaimb lainga er kocortan, mina minmo waca tac nake mbuknande. ²⁰ Ainda moca ne mina tipemb kirarira watca, ne lamninande, mina Raran Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtair gidkara wanain.”

7:15 Esi 22.27, na Mt 24.4, na 24.24, na Mk 13.22, na Lk 6.26, na Up 20.29, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 1 Io 4.1 **7:16** Mt 7.20, na 12.33, na Lk 6.43-44, na Gal 5.19-22, na Ie 3.12 **7:17** Ier 11.19 **7:18** Lk 6.43 **7:19** Mt 3.10, na Lk 3.9, na In 15.2, na 15.6 **7:20** Mt 12.33

²¹ Karica ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne gainda kai lamji teac, meikramtaira aukmo, ‘Kacoot, Kacoot,’ ngacrenanna, tamuɲna auɲna bubuocmo mbukit, co wanaiɲ. Na ramootta aukna tamuɲna auɲna Aetna toɲtoɲa ranɲairenan, ma ndo tamuɲna auɲna bubuoca mbuknande. ²² Na ritri waparacna ra, meikramtair wit aniaca aukmo gaindopnande, ‘Kacoot, Kacoot, aia una i mbuɲa aia ramma morena aiɲa morina, na una i mbuɲa aia ɲerɲgaur ɲgorikca moca kecaririna. Na una i mbuɲa aia ɲgagatracar witta morinan.’ ²³ Te, an minna aku mimo gaind ɲgoinna aindopnande, ‘Aku nemo lamji ɲgocor, ne tip wandikmo nda ipuɲrena meikramtair, auk ndambuɲa kai kip teac.’”

Kaca momona kirarniɲa mbuniɲ
(Luk 6.47-49)

²⁴ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Mandaia aukna gan kamma waraca ranɲairenan, ma an ramootta iro lanɲapna kirar, ma ndona kaca waturapna taupca tikca morina. ²⁵ Na laemba kip te, pukapa laclaocap wat aniaca kipca rapac te, ma witki irikna towanaiɲ, mana gaoura waut nambatta mori tik, ma paɲpaiɲ ɲgoin. ²⁶ Na mandaia aukna kamma waraca ranɲai ɲgocor, ma an ɲaɲaona ramootna kirar, ma ndona kacmo timgunmo mbatta iaca kaca morina. ²⁷ Inɲmbai laemba kip

7:21 Osi 8.2, na Mt 21.31, na Lk 6.46, na Up 19.13, na Ro 2.13, na Ie 1.22, na 1.25 **7:22** 1 Ko 13.2 **7:23** ɲap 6.8, na Mt 10.33, na 13.41-42, na 25.12, na 25.41, na Lk 13.25-27, na 2 Ti 2.19
7:24 Lk 6.47-48

te, pukap laclaocap wat aniac kipca rapac te, ma tawina witki irikca, ma kocnai ngocrainande.”

²⁸ Ri, ma mimo an kamma riptirinanna mbopa mairi, an meikramtaira anna waraca ngep ngoreac nanjepri. ²⁹ Na mana riptirina kirara ma an mina tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira riptirina kirara wanaij, mananna an irembapna ramoot riptirinan toc.

8

Iesusa roub lepaapna ramoot ianmo moa laja moatna

(Mak 1.40-44 na Luk 5.12-14)

¹ Karica Iesusa an takur tikcarica irikatke, meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna mamomaranjaiat. ² Ri, roub lepaapna ramoot ianna man ndambuja kipca tutupniñ rimbica manmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot u tongo te, u aukmo Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo mo laja moca rat ndaru.”* ³ Karica ma ndona parmo an ramootmo utiñga ma aindopatna, “Aku tongorena, u rat laja mo.” Na tawi ngoinna mana lepana roubca maica, mana tikca rat laj mamomat. ⁴ Na ma an ramootmo gaind mac mbopatna, “U matau wat, u ramoot ianmo kai mbop teac, an reaca umolaruapeknanna. Na u tanca ndona tikmo taup ndamootta tanj wandac

7:28 Mk 1.22, na Lk 4.32 **7:29** In 7.46 **8:2** Mt 9.18, na Mk 1.40-44, na Lk 5.12-14, na Up 10.25 * **8:2** Iudanangepca mina Tip Wandikca gaindopatna, meac, co, ramoota an lepaapna roubap, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo ma ratta mba eacitndai. **8:4** TN 14.1-32, na Mt 9.30, na Mk 5.43, na 7.36, na Lk 5.14, na 17.14

te, an Mosesa mboprina kirarmo, gimbamba mo te, meikramtaira watca lamjinande, una roubca mamairi.”

Lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanna aiņa ramootmo, Iesusa moa laņa morina

(Luk 7.1-10)

⁵ Karica Iesusa tanġa Kapaneam auņ te-
era mbukatke, Romna lapoca ruņrena ramoot
paņan ianna ma an ndeacrina. Na an lapoc
ruņrena ramoot paņanna runduikta ramtair
mananna 100na min, na ma kipca manmo ndo
ņgopotacna moca gagraca madigiat, ⁶ “Kacoot
aukna mbaiņa aiņa morena ramootta, orpar
menacrina roumbap tik, ma kac maeacreke, na
ma girgir aniacap.” ⁷ Ri, Iesusa rutica gain-
dopatna, “Aku tanġa manmo mo laņa monande.”
⁸ Ri, lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanna rutica
gaindopatna, “Kacoot, aku irembta ramootta
wanaiņ, aintik u aukna kaca kipna minna
wanaiņ. U kam niņgik ndop te, aukna mbaiņa
aiņa morena ramootta laņa mona. ⁹ Na aku
aindoprinanna, auk toco, aku iapna ramootna
kaņgauk ndeacrena. Ma ndo aukmo aiņ near
te, aku monande. Ainda moca aku ndona lapoca
ruņrena ramoot ianmo aindop te, ‘U tanġ,’ aindop
te, ma tanġande, na ian motoco aku aindop te,
‘U kip,’ aindop te, ma kipnande. Na aku ndona
tuomna aiņ kamaindna ramootmo aindop te, ‘U
gan aiņa mo!’ aindop te, ma tanġa an aiņa mo-
nande.” ¹⁰ Ri, Iesusa an kamma waraca, mana iro
inikca tamtam ŋgoin ndamņica. Karica ma an

mana rangairena meikramtairmo gaindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ngoin aindopnande, aku an Israelna wiwitna meacramootna, ianmo ainta ritipac gargar ianna wat ngocor.

¹¹ “Aintik aku nemo aindopek, meikramtair wit aniaca an ra gagambaiapa ra itirikmbaina pitrik wan ndiη nakipca tamuηna auηna bubuoca mbukca, mina Abraamapa Aisakapa Iakopap mbiraca amnande. ¹² Na an meikramtaira Raraη Aetaniaca mimo ηgaua babuca mana bubuoc ndeacrenanna, Raraη Aetaniaca minmo oot mandaca, neaup diriηna ke laruca, mina ae ηgoreac ngoin ηgaeraη te, ndorita ndairmo wiraηnande.”

¹³ Karica Iesusa an lapoca ruηrena ramoot paηanmo aindopatna, “U taη, an reikca u ripacrina kirar ndarunande.” Na an kidrik ηgoinna an lapoca ruηrena ramoot paηanna mbaiηna aiηa morena ramootta, laη mamoot.

Iesusa Pitana meacna aemma moa laηa moatna

(Mak 1.29-31 na Luk 4.38-39)

¹⁴ Karica Iesusa Pitana kaca mbukca wat-tatnanna, mana meacna aemma, tik owaina roubca moca bara meraca eacri. ¹⁵ Ri, ma, mana parmo pipikatke, mana roubca laηa moatna mbatca, ma ηgepca Iesusna amna reac makocroat.

Iesusa meikramtair witmo moa laηa morina

(Mak 1.32-34 na Luk 4.40-41)

8:11 Nηp 107.3, na Lk 13.29 **8:12** Mt 13.42, na 21.43, na 22.13, na 25.30, na Lk 13.28, na 2 Pi 2.17, na Iu 1.13 **8:14** Mk 1.29-34, na Lk 4.38-41, na 1 Ko 9.5

¹⁶ Karica an wigwac ngoin mbuᅇa mina an ɲerɲgaur ɲgorikca, minmo mbukca eacrina meikramtairmo anᅇia Iesus ndambuᅇ mataɲri. Na ma ndona up mbuᅇa mbopri, an ɲerɲgaur ɲgorikca minmo tikcariri, na an roumbbebtanda ma minmo moca laiᅇ mamori. ¹⁷ Na an tipna kirara Raraᅇ Aetaniac mbopatna kamma ma moa minna tikca ma ndona ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana upa tikca aindopatna, “Ma ndo ngoin mbuᅇa aina roumbbebca ma anᅇica moa kecaririna.”

*Iesusa ndoa ranᅇaina tipemb kirarirna tipna nininia morina
(Luk 9.57-60)*

¹⁸ Karica Iesusa wattatnanna meikramtair wit aniacā manmo, punica korereri, na ma ndona ranᅇairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Aia miarmo monmbai waᅇ nagana.” ¹⁹ Ainda mori, tipemb wandik tamᅇirena ramoot ianna kipca manmo aindopatna, “Riripti, u tenna taᅇ te, aku una ranᅇaica unap taᅇraᅇnande.” ²⁰ Ri, ma, manmo aindopatna, “Raᅇna piriᅇ kunnara minanna ɲgorena tiacarpaikna aurembap, na ɲgorikca mitoco minanna ɲgorena timbap, na Ramootna Nuoca ma meraca ɲgogona taupemb kocor.”†
²¹ Karica mana iᅇa ranᅇairena ramoot ianna manmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u aukmo pac

8:16 Mk 1.32, na Lk 4.40-41 **8:17** Ais 53.4, na 1 Pi 2.24 **8:19** Lk 9.57-58 **8:20** 2 Ko 8.9 † **8:20** Ramootna Nuoc: Iesusa ndomo gaind ɲgacrena, Ramootna Nuoc. Na anna ndo manmo aindā wandacrina, manmo Raraᅇ Aetaniaca babuca larapaca gargar aniacapa i aniac neaᅇgatna. **8:21** 1 GRP 19.20, na Lk 9.59-60

watcarica, aku ndona aetna wair pac mutocarica.” ²² Aindopatke, Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira ritipaik kocorta meikramtairta kirarirmo watcarica, mina ndorimo ndorita wairmo ndori mutoc te, u kipca aukmo rangai.”

Iesusa watapa murmurapa macaitmo mbopca mina menacatna

(Mak 4.36-41 na Luk 8.22-25)

²³ Karica Iesusa embatta kor ian nangabukatke, mana ija rangairena ramtaira manmo marangaiat. ²⁴ Na mina tanri, Iesusa ma an korna inik mangori, na an miarna rikca tikatke, watapa, murmurapa macait aniaca ngepca, mina kormo pi bururuna tekemmotem. ²⁵ Aintik mina tanja manmo ombonga ngepca, manmo aindoprina, “Kacoot aimo otac! Aia maica ngocraina mamoe!” ²⁶ Ri, ma mina kam rutica aindopatna, “Ne kaina moca nanambirena? Nena ritipaikca tekir koind.” Karica ma ngepca watapa, murmurapa macaitmo kaega moca kiracrina, mbatca mina anduna menaca tikca, pukca nuknukir kocor koind. ²⁷ Ainda moca mina tamtamma ndamjica aindopatna, “Anna titocna ramoot? Na ma watapa, murmurapa macaitmo kaega moca mina mana kamb mbaraca mamairi.”

Iesusa ramoot mbuniŋna nerngaur ngorikca moa kecariatna

(Mak 5.1-17 na Luk 8.26-37)

²⁸ Aintik Iesusa kor mbuŋa tanŋa Galili miarmo waŋembai magacat, na anmbai waŋa anna Gadarana pitrik. Anna tikitke, ɲeŋgaur ɲgorikca mbukca eacrina ramootniŋa an warir mutocrina taup ndeacrinanna maniŋa man ndambuŋ makipat. Na an ramootniŋa, maniŋa kocnaia rorecarica meikramtaira an taupca mba taŋrenanna. ²⁹ Karica maniŋa manmo aca aindopatna, “U Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc, u aŋmo kaia mona moek? U gade kipca aŋmo girgir neaŋna moekca? Mana ra mba larureke.” ³⁰ Na mimo tawancait motemma wanaiŋa, markimta tumbun ianna ambri eacri. ³¹ Na an ɲeŋgaur ɲgorikca manmo kamb anik keca gaindopatna, “U aimo mo kecarina mo te, u aimo mandaca aia an markimbca mbukna.”

³² Karica ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne taŋ.” Na mina an ramootniŋ tikcarica an markimta tumbunna mbukatke, an markimta tumbunna muruŋ ɲgoinna ootta tanŋa miar roumbna pacwikinna taup ɲgoreac ianna pukca, pukca mamenacat.

³³ Na an markimb raupɲirena ramtaira kipcarica, mina tanŋa an auŋ ndaruca, minmo an ramootniŋapa an reik larurinan maniniat. ³⁴ Ri, an auŋna meikramtaira muruŋa Iesus ndambuŋ nakipca, mina mana watca, mina mammo aemaŋmaŋap mbopca, ma mina pitrik waŋ tikcarica taŋ.

9

Iesusa orapair ngocrairina ramoot ianmo moa laja moatna

(Mak 2.1-12 na Luk 5.17-26)

¹ Karica Iesusa kor ian mac ngabukca, miarmo monmbai waŋ mac nda magari. Na ma tanja ndona auŋ malaruat. ² Ri, ramtair ndeida mamoo rapa parniŋ menacrina roumbapna ramoot ianmo aŋgica makipat, na ma ndopna bara meraca eacrina. Ainda moca Iesusa watrinanna, mina manmo ritipacap tik, na ma an roumbapna ramootmo aindopatna, “Moonnuoc, u iro wetwet laŋ ndeac, aku una tipemb ngorikta makukara moa kecamacariri.”

³ Aindopatke, tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtair ndeida ndorimo gaind mambopat, “Gan ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna taup aŋgina morena.”

⁴ Ri, ma mina iroar inkarmo atuna ndamŋiri, aintik ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne kaina moca ndorita iroar inkar puŋga ainta iroar ngorik aŋgicapekna? ⁵ Na titocna kamma aukmo owai ndopit? Gan kam ki? ‘Aku una tipemb ngorikta makukara moa kecamacariri,’ co, ‘U ngepca taŋ.’ ⁶ Ainda moca aku nemo lamŋi garacna moca aindopnande, Ramootna Nuoc, ma gan tiacarpaikmo ma gargarap, na ma tipemb ngorikta makukara moi kecarina min.” Aintik ma an gagrira menaca eacrena ramootmo aindoprina, “U ngepca ndona bar aŋgica ndona kaca taŋ.” ⁷ Ri, an ramootta ngepca ma ndona

9:2 Mt 8.10, na Mk 2.3-5, na Lk 5.18-20 **9:4** Njap 94.11, na Mt 12.25, na Lk 6.8, na 9.47, na In 2.25 **9:5** Mk 2.5, na 2.9, na Lk 5.20, na 7.48 **9:6** In 5.8, na 17.2

bar angica ndona kaca matangat. ⁸ Ainda moatke, meikramtaira anna watca, mina man-anambiat. Aintik mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo angica mangepri, ma ndo ngoinna ainta gargarmo meikramtairmo neanrina.

*Iesusa Matiumo acatna
(Mak 2.13-17 na Luk 5.27-32)*

⁹ Karica Iesusa an tikcarica, ma tanrenan mbuŋa ma ramoot ian mawatat, na an ramootna ia Matiu, ma ndona kitcartukar iurena aijna taupca mbiraca eacri. Na ma manmo aca aindopatna, “U ngepca aukmo rangai.” Ainda moca ma ngepca manmo marangaiat.

¹⁰ Ainda mori, Iesusa tanŋa Matiuna kacna gaca, ma anna tikca an kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ngorikca morena ramtairapa mana ija rangairena ramtairap ma minap mbiraca amna reac maamri. ¹¹ Karica Parisina ramtaira anna watca, mina mana ija rangairena ramtairmo madigiati, “Kaina moca nena ririptia an kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ngorikta makukara morina ramtairap

ambrina?”*

¹² Ri, ma an kamma waraca, ma gaindoprina, “Roumbbeb kocorta meikramtaira mina pitir gagamna ramoot ndambuņa mba taņrenanna, wanaiņ ngoin, an roumbbebta meikramtaira ndori tingikca man ndambuņa taņrena. ¹³ Na ne taņca Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kambta moca ripti mac aņgi, ‘Aku gimbamba mba toņgorenan, aku kakadmaina opotacna tipna kirara toņgorena.’” Ainda moca Iesusa aindopatna, “Aku meikramtair wandoikta ngacna mba kipri. Wanaiņ. Aku tipemb ngorikta meikramtair ngacna kiprina.”

*Iesusa amna reik wariracna kam ndopatna
(Mak 2.18-22 na Luk 5.33-39)*

¹⁴ Karica an minna Ionna iņa raņgairena ramtaira, Iesus ndambuņ nakipca manmo gaindopatna, “Kaina moca aiapa Parisinandapa aia amna reacmo wariracrena, na una iņa raņgairena ramtaira, amna reacmo mba wariracrenan?”

* **9:11** Kaina moca nena ririptia an kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ngorikca morena ramtairap ambrina. Na anna gaind, Parisina ramtaira mina tipemb wandik witta raņgairena, na mina gaind ndamņirena, meikramtaira an tipemb wandikca raņgai ngocor, mina tipemb ngorikta makukara morina, na mina Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo rat ngocor ndeacnandet. Na Iudana meikramtair wanaiņa minap eac te, mitoca Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo ratta mba eacitndai. Na an kitcartukar iurena ramtaira mina Romna ramtairap aiņa morena, aintik mina Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo mina ratta mba eacrenanna. **9:12** Mk 2.17, na Lk 5.31 **9:13** Osi 6.6, na Mt 12.7, na Mk 2.17, na Lk 5.32, na 1 Ti 1.15 **9:14** Lk 18.12

15 Ri, Iesusa rutica minmo aindoprina, ramoota langona babuca ndona kam kamkabeap eac te, mina aeit ki? Wanaiņ. Na iņmbaia mina manmo anņi taņ te, an ra ande mina mana nņgae te, anna reacmo wariraca monande.

16 Aında moca ramoot ianna raraņit nņgamna waņa mba anņica, tik nņgapaoc bagarna urupa mba iukrena. Na ma aında mo te, mina an tik nņgapaocmo tuki te, an raraņit nņgamna waņ anna, ma taņca tekerai te, ma an tik nņgapaocmo mo titacnandet. Te, an iukrena raraņit nņgam anna ma an tik nņgapaocna urupa moca acnainandet. 17 Na ramoot ianna memena iņit bagar mbuņa wain nņgamma mba ruitndai. Ma aında mo te, an meme iņit bagar toco putu taņca titaca pukca ruņki taņcarinande. Aintik mina wain puk nņgammo meme iņit nņgam mbuņa runande. Te, maniņa muruņniņa laņ ndeacraņa.

Iesusa ramoot paņanna moonņa menaca eacrenanmo, moa mac nda nņgepatna, na meac ian motocmo moa laņa moatna

(Mak 5.22-43 na Luk 8.41-56)

18 Karica Iesusa Ionna iņa raņgairena ramtairap mbopre mbuņa, ramoot paņan ianna kįpca mana outmo tutupniņ rimbįtca mammo gainoprina, “Aukna moonmbįtaca gade mandeba menacpekna. Aintik u kįpca ndona parmo man nambatta tik te, ma ndona wat mac nda anņina.” 19 Na ma nņgepca mana iņa

tanġatke, mana ija raŋġairena ramtaira manap matanġat.

²⁰ Ri, meac ianna ma eacrinan, memetmbaca ma meikta roub anġica racaind tanrena, na an roubca manmo iarira parniġapa mbut mbuniġ mamoa. Karica an meaca ma tanġa mana iġmbai ndiġa mana tik ngapaoc rocotna mamaina tipmo mapipikat. ²¹ Na an meaca ma ndona iro mbuġa ma gaind ndamġiatna, “Aku ndona parmo Iesusna tik ngapaoca pipik te, aukna roubca ma laġa monande.” ²² Ri, Iesusa uriraca manmo watca, ma manmo aindopatna, “Moonmbitac u nikinik iro wetwet ndeac, u aukmo ripacat tik, u laġ mac mamori.” Ainda moca an meacna roubca an min ngoinna laġ mamoa.

²³ Karica ma tanġa an ramoot paġanna kac ndaruca wattatnanna, meikramtaira aea eacri. Na ramtaira tiamba wiri, meikramtaira gararara mori. ²⁴ Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne kacrepca ngepca taġ, moonmbitaca mba menacri, ma anna meraca eacrena.” Na mina manmo malaroġri. ²⁵ Ainda moca mina an meikramtairmo moca waekeca laruatke, ma mbukca an moonna par ngutingatke, ma mac nda manġepat. ²⁶ Ri, an reacna nininia an auġembca muruġa tamtam matanġat.

Iesusa lamniac ngoreacna ramootniġapa kam ndop ngocorta ramootap moa laiġa moatna

²⁷ Karica Iesusa an auġ tikcarica tanġatke, lamniac ngoreacapna ramootniġa mana ija

tannga manmo aca aindopatna, “U Dewitna ngamair, u anja moca kadmaica anjo otac.”
²⁸ Ri, ma kac inikca mbukatke, an lamniac ngoreacna ramootniña man ndambuñ nakipca ma maniño aindopatna, “Onjo ripacrinan, aku gan reaca moit ki?” Ri, maniña aindopatna, “Ore, Kacoot.”
²⁹ Ainda moca ma ndona parmo maniña lamniacniña tikca ma aindoprina, “Onjo aukmo ripacat tik, an reaca onjo malaruri.”
³⁰ Na maniña lamniacniña watukca watatke, ma maniño kam gargar mbuña aindoprina, “Onjo kabena ramootmo, an onjo laruapekna reacmo, lamni garac nari.”
³¹ Aindopatke, maniña tannga an pitrikna auñembta meikramtairmo, muruña an Iesusa moatna aiñir lainja ninini mamoot.

³² Karica an ramootniña man tikcarica tanngatke, meikramtaira kam ndop ngocorta ramoot ianmo, man ndambuña angica makipat. Na ma ñeron ngoreacap.
³³ Ri, ma an ñeron ngoreacmo moca kecarica, an ramootta kam mambopri. Ainda moca meikramtaira tamtam ndamñia aindopatna, “Ngaua ainta reac ianna Israelmo mba larurinanna.”
³⁴ Karica Parisiara gaindopatna, “Ma ñerñgaur ñgorikta ramoot pañanna gargar mbuña ñerñgaur ñgorikmo ootta mandacrena.”

Iesusa ndona up angirena ramtairmo aiñ neangatna

(9.35—10.42)

9:29 Mt 8.13 **9:30** Mt 8.4 **9:32** Mt 12.22 **9:33** Mk 2.12
9:34 Mt 10.25, na 12.24, na Mk 3.22, na Lk 11.15

Iesusa meikramtairta kadmairena

³⁵ Karica Iesusa tanğa an auņemb anikapa auņemb tekirmo muruņa tanğa, ma mina İudana mimitpac angirena kaikca tikca minmo Raraņ Aetaniacna kambmo riptiri, minmo mana bubuocna kam wembaņ laņa wiwiturina. Na an meikramtaira kaina roumbbebtanmo, ma moca lainğa morina. ³⁶ Ri, ma an meikramtair wit aniaca watca, mana iro inikca minmo kakadmaiap. An meikramtairta iroara roreri, na mina wapatta lainğa wanaiņ, mina an sip-siparta kirar toc, min raupņina ramtair kocor. ³⁷ Aında moca ma ndona iņa raņgairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Wariņembta amta reik wit anikca maica kocroca eacrena, na aiņa mona meikramtaira witta wanaiņ. ³⁸ Aintik ne an wariņna Aetmo mbendeica, ma an wariņna aiņa mona meikramtairmo mbagirica tanğa mina wariņna amta reik aņģi punina.”

10

Iesusna up aņģirena ramtairta iremb
(Mak 3.13-19 na Luk 6.12-16)

¹ Karica Iesusa ndona iņa raņgairena ramtair parniņapa mbut mbuniņmo aca kipca, ma minmo ņerņgaur ņgorikca mo kecarinanapa, minmo titocna roumbbebca moi lainğa mona gagarar nearņrina.

9:35 Mt 4.23, na Mk 1.39, na Lk 4.44 **9:36** Ndu 27.17, na 1 GRP 22.17, na 2 Nin 18.16, na Esi 34.5, na Sek 10.2, na Mt 14.14, na Mk 6.34 **9:37** In 4.35 **9:37** Lk 10.2 **10:1** Mt 9.35, na Mk 3.13-15, na 6.7, na Lk 9.1

² Na an ramtair parniŋapa mbuniŋa anna mina mana up aŋgirena ramtair. Na mina irembca gade, out ngoinna ramoota Saimon, na mana i ianna anna Pita, na ianna Pitana lap Andru. Na ianna Iemis, ma Sebedina nuoc, na Iemisna lappa Ion. ³ Na ianna Pilip, na ianna Batolomiu, na ianna Tomas, na ianna Matiu, ma kitcartukar iurena ramoot, na ianna Iemis, ma Alpiusna nuoc, na ianna Tadius. ⁴ Na ianna Saimon, ma Selotna wiwitnan, na ianna Iudas Iskariot, ma ande an ramoot, iŋmbaia ma Iesusmo punŋaŋgepta para tikca mina mamomo ngocrainande.

Iesusa ndona parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋa up aŋgirena ramtairmo aiŋa neaŋgatna (Mak 6.7-13 na Luk 9.1-5)

⁵ Karica Iesusa ndona parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋa up aŋgirena ramtairpaikmo mbagiŋica taŋga, minmo aindopatna, “Ne Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ ndambuŋa kai taŋ teac, na Samariana auŋemb toco kai taŋca mbuk teac. ⁶ Na ne Israelna meikramtair tambuŋa taŋ, mina an sipsipara ŋaŋaoca taŋrena kirar. ⁷ Na ne taŋ te, minmo gan kammo wiwiti, ‘Tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca kipca marambuŋairi.’ ⁸ Na ne taŋ te, an roumbbehta meikramtairmo, moi laiŋga mo, na menacrinanmo, mac moca ŋgepna, na roumb lepananmo moi laiŋga mo te, an ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikcaptanmo, moi laiŋga mo. Na an reaca ne aŋgirinanna, ne mba

10:5 Up 13.46 **10:6** Ier 50.6, na Mt 15.24 **10:7** Mt 3.2, na 4.17, na Lk 10.9-11 **10:7** Lk 10.4-12

oikri, ne wanaiŋ ŋgoin naanŋirina. Aintik ne meikramtairmo wanaiŋa neaŋ, na ne mimo kituknduk anŋinake, kai digi teac.

⁹ “Na ne kitukndukca kai anŋica kituknduk apaocna reikca kai tikca anŋica taŋ teac. ¹⁰ Na ne taŋraŋ te, ne reik apaocna rambca kai anŋi teac, na tik ŋgapaoc kai anŋi teac, co, or ŋgapaoca kai anŋi teac, na nena utiŋga dipaca taŋrena komborap kai anŋi taŋ teac. Na ramootta aiŋa mo te, mina manmo amta reikmo neaŋnandet.

¹¹ “Na ne taŋca auŋ aniac, co auŋ teker ian ndaru te, ne an auŋna ramoot wandoŋ ianna ore wat te, ne taŋca manap eaca taŋca ne an auŋa tikcarica taŋ. ¹² Na ne kac ianna mbuk te, ne an kacna meikramtairmo aindop, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo moi laŋa mo.’ ¹³ Na an kacna meikramtaira nemo toŋgoca nemo actik te, nena kam laŋa minap eac. Na mina nemo actikca ndiarna tipca mo ŋgocor te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica digica, ma minmo kai otac teac.

¹⁴ “Ainda moca ramoot ianna nemo ndona kac naanŋica taŋca ndiarna tipca mo ŋgocor, na nena kamma waracna ŋate te, ne taŋna mo te, ne an kac, co, auŋ tikcarina mo te, ne ndorita orniŋna tiacar kacopca taŋ.* ¹⁵ Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra laru te, gan

10:9 Lk 10.4 **10:10** Ndu 18.31, na Lk 10.7, na 1 Ko 9.14, na 1 Ti 5.18 **10:12** Lk 10.5-6 **10:14** Up 18.6 * **10:14** Iudanangepna tip kirara gaind, an orniŋna tiacar kacoprenanna, anna mina an auŋmo mba mac nda taŋitndai. Na aina our tukica taŋrena tip toco anna kirar. **10:15** RL 19.24-28, na Mt 11.24, na Iu 1.7

aunna meikramtairta makukar minanna Sodom aunpa Gomora aunmo kunda tamuŋ ŋgoin.”

Makukara mana up anŋirena ramtairmo larurannande

(Mak 13.9-13 na Luk 21.12-17)

¹⁶ Karica Iesusa minmo gaind mac mbopatna, ne warac, aku nenmo sipsiparta kirara mandaca ne ranŋa pirinŋa rikna inik matanŋek. Aintik ne nduopna tipna kirara ranŋai, nena momona reikca matau lamŋica ne mo. Na ne an ŋgorikca, mina rinŋai ŋgacrenanna kirara ranŋaica, ne tip ŋgoreac ianna mona iroa kai anŋi teac.

¹⁷ Te, ne matau wat, ramtaira nemo, mina ninik wanŋorta out naanŋi tanŋa mina nemo ritri waparaca moca, mina nemo mina Iudana mimitpac anŋirena kaikta inikca tikca nemo pi ŋgoreac ŋgoinna pinande. ¹⁸ Na mina aukmo, mo irikna iroar, anŋi te, mina nenmo, ninik wanŋor anikapa gagrirta ramtair paŋaind tambuŋ naanŋi tanŋande. Ainda moca ramtair paŋaindapa Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo, kam wembanŋ lanŋmo minmo wiwitina. ¹⁹ Na mina nemo anŋica ritri waparacna ramtairta outta tik te, ne kai nanambi gainda kai lamŋi teac, aia titocna kam ndopit? Na aia kaina kam ndopit? An mbopna kidrik laru te, Raranŋ Aetaniaca ma nemo an mbopna kamma ma nemo wandacnande. ²⁰ Na an kamma nen ŋgoinna

10:16 Lk 10.3, na In 10.12, na Up 20.29, na Ro 16.19, na 1 Ko 14.20, na Epe 5.15 **10:17** Mt 24.9 **10:17** Mk 13.9-11, na Lk 12.11-12, na 21.12-15 **10:18** Up 25.23, na 27.24 **10:19** In 14.26, na 1 Ko 2.4

mba mbopit, nena Raraŋ Aetaniacna Njeronja ma ndo nena upa tikca, an kamb topnande.

²¹ “Na ramootta ndona lap, co, lacaumo ritri waparaca tikca, manmo mo menacna kammo mbopnandet. Na aetera mina ndorita mombonikmo, an tipembta kirar kabea monandet. Na mombonikca ndorita ameraetermo puŋnaŋgepca moca, ramtairmo mbopca minmo mo menacna kamb topnandet. ²² Na meikramtaira muruŋa nemo nikkatacrinandet, na anna gaind, aukna ia nenap eacrenan. Na meikramtaira gagraca eaca taŋca gan tiacarpaikna mamamaina ra, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mac nda aŋgɨinandet.” ²³ Na mina nemo auŋ ianna tikca tip ŋgoreaca mo te, ne ŋgepca kipcarica kabena auŋa taŋ. Aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, ne Israelna auŋembta aiŋa kocnai mai ŋgocor te, Ramootna Nuoca ma kipnande.

²⁴ “Na riripti aŋgɨirena ramootta, ma ndona riripti neaŋrena ramootmo, ma tamuŋmbaia wanaiŋ, na mbaiŋa morena ramootta, ma ndona kacootmo tamuŋmbaia mba eacitndai. ²⁵ Na riripti aŋgɨirena ramootta ma taŋca ndona riripti aŋgɨirena ramootna kirara tik te, ma min. Na mbaiŋa morena ramoot toco, ma ndona kacootna kirara tik te, ma toco, ma min. Aintik mina an kacna aetmo an i Belsebul tik

10:21 Mai 7.6, na Mt 10.35, na Lk 21.16 **10:22** Mt 24.9, na 24.13, na Mk 13.13, na Lk 21.17, na In 15.18-21 **10:23** Mt 16.28

10:24 Lk 6.40, na In 13.16, na 15.20 **10:25** Mt 9.34, na Mk 3.22, na Lk 11.15

te, aia lamñinande, mina Belsebulna wiwitanmo mina minmo, an iremb ñgorik koinda tiknandet.”

*Ne Rarañ Aetaniacna rugut mo
(Luk 12.2-7)*

²⁶ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ramtaira nemo tipemb kirarir ñgorikca morenanmo, ne rugutta kai mo teac. An tamaia moca eacrena reikca muruñja larui raekca tik te. An ñgorooca eacrena kamb toco muruñja larui raekca tikca meikramtaira muruñja waraci lamñi garacnande. ²⁷ Na kaina kamma aku nemo neupa tikca mboprinanna, an kamma ne ra tiki mbopnandet. Na kamma ne lañanna ndorita kour punga waracrinanna, anna ne kaik tamuñja witikca aca mbopca meikramtaira waracnande. ²⁸ Na ne an tikembca moa menacrena ramtairtarica kai rugut mo teac, mina nena ñerñgaura mba mo menacitndai, wanaiñ, ne Rarañ Aetaniac ñingikmo nanambi. Ma ndo nena tikembapa nena ñerñgaurmo menac ñgocorta iarwara wirrena tac nakena min.

²⁹ “Na ne lamñirena, meikramtaira ñgorac teker mbuniñmo, mina kituknduk teker mbuñja oikrena. Nena Aetta ma an ñgorikmo ma mataua raupñirena. Na ma tonngo ñgocor te, an ñgorikta ianna pitrikca mba irikca menacitndai. ³⁰ Na Rarañ Aetaniaca nena pañaindta lakoarta kirir motoco ma nduca maica, ma mina

nganganggiarmo ma lamnjireke, na ma nemo mataua lamnjirena. ³¹ Ainda moca ne kai rugut mo teac, ne an ngorik noikmo tamuŋ ngoin maeacreke.”

Aia Iesusna wiwitta eacrinanna aia anna numbira kai moa mbop teac

(Luk 12.8-9)

³² Karica Iesusna gaird mac mbopatna, “Ramootta meikramtairmo aindoprena, ma aukna wiwitta eacrenanna, auk toco ndona tamuŋna Aetmo aindopnande, an ramootta ma auknan. ³³ Na ramootta meikramtairmo aindoprena, ma aukna wiwitnanna wanaiŋ. Auk toco, ndona tamuŋna Aetmo aindopnande, an ramootta ma auknanna wanaiŋ.”

Iesusna runduŋa mo ngepna kiprinan

(Luk 12.51-53 na 14.26-27)

³⁴ Karica Iesusna gaird mac mbopatna, “Ne gairda kai lamnji teac, aku gan tiacarpaikna runduikca mo menacna nakiprina. Wanaiŋ. Aku runduikca mo menacna mba kipri, aku runduŋna bugrim anŋi kipca runduikca mo ngepna. ³⁵ Na aku kiprinanna, aku runduik warkica kiprina. Ramootta ndona aetmo ruŋnande, na moonŋa ndona aemmo ruŋnande, na tamoonŋa ndona kanŋaitna aemmap ruŋnande. ³⁶ Na ramootna laiplacarapa mana aemmapa aetta, manmo puŋnangepca monande.

³⁷ “Na ramootta ndona aemmapa aetmo

10:31 Mt 6.26, na 12.12 **10:32** Lk 12.8, na Ro 10.9-10, na KIEK 3.5 **10:33** Mk 8.38, na Lk 9.26, na 2 Ti 2.12 **10:34** Lk 12.49-53 **10:35** Mai 7.6 **10:36** Nŋap 41.9, na 55.13 **10:37** TW 33.9, na Lk 14.26

matau ngoinna matjirenanna, na aukmo matau ngoinna mba matjirenanna, ma aukna ija rangairena ramootta mba eacitndai. Na ramootta ndona nuoc, co moonja matau ngoinna matjirenanna, na aukmo matji ngocor, ma aukna ija rangairena ramootta mba eacnandet.³⁸ Na ramootta ndona kekeracna ikca mbuk ngocor, na ma aukmo rangai ngocor, ma aukna ija rangairena ramootta mba eacitndait.[†] ³⁹ Na ramootta ndona eteacna watmo, ma laja mo ndop te, ma ndona an iarwarna eteacna wat mananna ma mo kecarinandet. Na ramootta aukna moca ndona wat kecari te, ma an iarwar eteacna wat anjginande.”

*Ramootta Karaisna rangairena ramtair
ngotac te, ma opoik laja anjginande
(Mak 9.41)*

⁴⁰ Karica Iesusa gaimd mac mbopatna, “Ramootta nemo anjica ndiarna tipca mo te, ma aukmo anjica ndiarna tip mamori. Na ramootta aukmo actik te, ma Raranj Aetaniacmo aca tikrina, ma ndo aukmo mandaca aku kiprina.

10:38 Mt 16.24, na Mk 8.34, na Lk 9.23 † **10:38** Kekeracna ik: Na ramootta ndona kekeracna ik mbuk ngocor te. Anna gaimd, an minna meikramtaira tipemb kirarir ngorikca mo te, Romnanjgepca minmo mo menacna mo te, mina minmo anjica ik nakeraca mina anna keraca menacnande. Aintik mina meikramtairmo moca mina ndorita kekeracna ikmo mbukca an keracna taupca tajnandet. Na Iesusa an kam roor mbuja meikramtairmo wandacrena, meikramtaira mana ija rangairenan ngoinna, mina menacna kocroca eacrañ. **10:39** Mt 16.25, na Mk 8.35, na Lk 9.24, na 17.33, na In 12.25 **10:40** Mk 9.37, na Lk 9.48, na 10.16, na In 13.20

⁴¹ Na ramoot ianna gaind ndamñi te, ‘Ma ramma morena ramootmo otacna mo te, na ma ianmo ndona kac naañgi tañca mamu raupñi te,’ Rarañ Aetaniaca ma an ramootmo, an rambca morena ramtaira anğirena reik lainğa ma anğınande. Na ramoot ianna gainda ndamñi te, ‘Ma ramoot wandonğ ianna raupñi te, ma ndona kac naañgi tañca mamu raupñi te,’ an ramootta Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo an ramoot wandonğ anğirena reik lainğa neañnandet. ⁴² Na ramoot ianna gaind ndamñi te, ‘Aku Iesusna iña ranğairena ramoot ian.’ Te, ma an meikramtaira iremb kocortanmo, puk kaba wanaiña neañ te, aku nemo gidik nğoinna aindopnande, an ramootta Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo reac lañ nğoinna neañnandet.”

Iesusa ma mandai nğoin

11

(11.1—16.20)

Kitac puk neañrena ramoot Ionna ndona iña ranğairena ramtairmo Iesus ndambuña mbagırıca tañrina

(Luk 7.18-35)

¹ Karıca Iesusa ndona iña ranğairena ramtair parniñapa mbut mbuniñna minna ramtairmo ririptina kamb ndopca maıca, ma nğepca an auñ tikcarıca, ma an wañna auñemb tekira mbukca ndona meikramtairmo wiwıtirina.

10:41 1 GRP 17.10, na 2 GRP 4.8 **10:42** Mt 18.5-6, na 25.40, na Mk 9.41, na Ib 6.10

² Na Ionna ma kac ngoreac ndeacrina, na ma anna tikca waracrinanna, mina Karaisa morina reikca muruḡa ninirena. Ri, ma ndona iḡa ranḡairena ramtairmo man ndambuḡa mandaca matanri. ³ Ri, mina tanḡa mamoo aindopatna, “U gade Raranḡ Aetaniac babuca mbagirica kiprina ramoot ki? Co, aia kabena ramootna mac lambiit?”

⁴ Aindopatke, ma mina kam rutica aindopatna, “Ne tanḡa Ionmo nini mbop, an reikca ne waracrinan, na ne watrinan. ⁵ An lamnik nḡoriktan, mina lamnikca laḡa moca mina mac watrena, na our nḡoriktanna mina oura laḡa moca, mina matanreke. Na ramtaira mina tikembca rounb lepaapnanda, mina tikembca mataua laḡ macariri. Na koura rikdaca eacrenanna mina koura lainḡa moca mina kambca mawaracreke. Na menaca eacrenanmo, ma mac nda moa mina manḡepri, na reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpemb, mina kam wembanḡ laḡ maanḡiri.” ⁶ Aintik meikramtaira auk morina reik mbatca, mina ritipaikca mba irikitndai, ainda moca mina tonḡonḡar koindap.

⁷ Karica Ionna iḡa ranḡairena ramtaira mac nda tanḡatke, Iesusa meikramtairmo Ionna nininia moca gaindopatna, “Ne ramtair kocorta taupca tanḡa, ne kaina reac mbatna tanḡrena? Ne anna tanḡa tukara watta moca numairenanna watna tanḡre ki? Ainda wanaiḡ. ⁸ Na ne kaina watna tanḡrena? Ne ramootta lamboi laḡ, laḡ tikreke anna watna tanḡre ki? Ainda

wanaiŋ. Ainta meikramtaira lamboir laiŋga aocrenanna mina gagrirta ramtair paŋaindta kaiknimbca eacrena. ⁹ Na ne, kai ŋgoin mbatna taŋre? Ne ramma morena ramoot ianna mbatna taŋre ki, a? Ore, man niŋgik, na aku nemo gaindopnande. An ramma morena ramoot an, ma rambca morina ramtair ndeidta aiŋirmo, ma minmo tamuŋmbai ŋgoin. ¹⁰ Ri, an ramoot anmo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mana nininia morina, ‘Ne warac. Aku ramoot ianmo mbagirica ma outta taŋca aukna kam ndop te. Ma una taupembca ma outta kocronande.’ ¹¹ Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ion, ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo tamuŋmbai ŋgoin. Na ramootta tamuŋna auŋna bubuocna kaŋgaukca moonŋnuoc teker toc ndeacrenan, ma Ionmo tamuŋmbai ŋgoin ndeacrena.

¹² “An minna kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna ŋgepca ndona aiŋa moca kipca gan min, na runduikta ramtair anikca, aiŋir anikca moca tamuŋna auŋna bubuoc aŋgina morena, na mina runduik anikca moca ritipaikta meikramtairmo makukar anik neaŋrena.* ¹³ Na Tip Wandikapa rambca morina ramtair toco, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma wiwitica kipca Ionna kipatna min. ¹⁴ Na ne waracna toŋgo

11:9 Lk 1.76 **11:10** Mal 3.1, na Mk 1.2, na In 3.28 **11:12** Lk 16.16 * **11:12** Ramtair ndeida gaind ndamŋirena, Iesusa ma gaindoprina, mina Romap ruŋga, minmo mo irik te, Israelnanda ndorita pitrik mac nda aŋgi te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona bubuocmo anna monandet. **11:14** Mal 4.5, na Mt 17.10-13, na Mk 9.11-13

te, ne warac. Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprena, ramma morina ramoot Elaia ma kipnande. Anna ma kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna kam ndoprina. ¹⁵ Na u ramootta koarap, u gan kam mbarac!

¹⁶ “Aintik aku mandeaca gan minna meikramtair morena tipembta kirarira, anna kam roora aku titna keit? Mina mombonik morina tipna kirara, meikramtair punirena taupca tikca, mombonik ndeidmo aca aindopca, ¹⁷ ‘Aia nemo tonŋongarta ŋapar kumbri, ne mba weri. Na aia nemo kakadmainsa ŋapar kumbri, ne mba aeri.’” ¹⁸ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ion, ma kipca, ma mba tapaca mba ambrenanna, na ma mba wain pukca mba ambrenanna. Na ne mammo gaind mambopat, ‘Ŋeronŋ ŋgoreaca manap maeacreke.’” ¹⁹ Na Ramootna Nuoca kipri, ma wainapa tapacap ambapeke, ne mammo aindopapekna, ‘Watwa, ma amta reik anikapa, wain puk aniac ambrena ramoot. Na ma kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa, tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morena ramtairta aikndamoot.’ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna iro, landamŋi laŋna kam mbaracrina meikramtair, mina ndori aimo wandacrena, Raraŋ Aetaniacna landamŋi, anna reac gidik ŋgoiŋ.”

*Meikramtairta iroar inkara urirac
ŋgocortanna mina makukara aŋŋinandet
(Luk 10.13-15)*

20 Na auņemb anikca Iesusa ņgagatracara morinanna, mina iroar inkara mba ņgetrikiri. Na Iesusa nikcatca mimo kaega morina. 21 Karica ma gaindopatna, “Ne Korasinna meikramtairapa Betsaidana meikramtair, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara aņginandet. Na ramoot ianna atua Tairap Saidonna taņga, aku nena rikca tikca morina ņgagatracana anna tikca mori co, an Tairapa Saidonnannda mina atuna iroar inkar ņgetrikica ndori morina tipemb ņgorikta kakadmaia moca, kakadmaina lamboi aņgica kotir aoca eac mbe, mina ndorimo an tipemb ņgorikca mina morinanna laņa wanaiņ. Aind co, mina ndorita tipemb ņgorikta kakadmai wandac mbe. 22 Aintik aku nenmo aindopnande, Raraņ Aetaniaca meikramtairta makukara ritri waparacna ra laru te, nena moa larurina makukara, Tairapa Saidonna makukarmo kunnandet. 23 Na ne Kapaneamnanda, ne ndorimo Raraņ Aetaniacna tamuņna auņ naaņgiri ga ndopat, ki? Wanaiņ ņgoin. Nenmo mac nda aņgiri iriki memenacna taup ņgoinna tiknande. Na ramoot ianna Sodoma taņga, aku nena rikca tikca morina ņgagatracana anna tikca moco, Sodoma mandeaca ma eacraņ mbe. 24 Aintik aku nemo aindopnande, Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtairta makukara ritri waparacna ra laru te, an makukara nemo larurinanna, Sodomna makukarmo kocnaia kundrinan.”

11:21 Ais 23.1-18, na Esi 26.1—28.26, na Iol 3.4-8, na Emo 1.9-10, na Ion 3.6, na Sek 9.2-4 **11:23** RL 19.24-28, na Ais 14.13-15

11:24 Mt 10.15, na Lk 10.12

Ne auk ndambuŋ nakipca wík aŋgina
(Luk 10.21-22)

²⁵ Karica an minna Iesusa gaidoprina, “Raraŋ Aetaniac, u tamuŋna auŋapa gan tiacarpaikna Kacoot. Aintik aku umo toŋtoŋ ŋgoin, na u landamŋina ramtairapa iroar laiŋta ramtairmo an reik aŋgira iŋgorocatke. U ramtaira mombonik tekirta kirar ndeacrenanmo, u an reikca minmo wandacrena. ²⁶ Na anna laŋ, Ate, u ndona toŋtoŋa ranŋaica u aində mo-rina.” ²⁷ Karica ma gaid mac mbopatna, “Aukna Aetta, ma an reikca muruŋa aukna para tikrina. Na ramoot ianna ma mba Nuocmo mba lamŋireke. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo kabe manmo lamŋirena. Na ramoot ianna ma mba Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba lamŋireke. Nuoca ma ndo kabe niŋgik ndamŋirena, na Nuoca ndo toŋgorina ramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca wandacrena, na min niŋgikca ndori Raraŋ Aetaniac ndamŋinande.

²⁸ “Na ne meikramtaira aiŋir anik koinda morenan, na ne makukar anikmo mbukrenan, ne auk ndambuŋ nakip te, aku nemo wiktitikca neaŋnande. ²⁹ Ne auk ndambuŋna landamŋi aŋgica, aukna roumbca eac. Te, ne an bul-makaona kirara mina an ik tipca mina bul-makaona logotta tikca mina reik wiŋrena kirar toc. Na ne auk ndambuŋna landamŋi aŋgi, aku tip kirar wetwet laŋapa meikramtairmo ndona imo mba aŋgica ŋgeprena. Te, reikca

11:25 1 Ko 1.26-29 **11:27** Mt 28.18, na In 1.18, na 3.35, na 10.15, na 17.2, na Pil 2.9 **11:28** Ier 31.25 **11:29** Ier 6.16, na Sek 9.9, na In 13.15, na Pil 2.5, na 1 Io 2.6

nemo makukca mba neanjitndai, na ne wik anjinande. ³⁰ Na an ik tipca aku nena logotta tikrenanna, ma makukar kocor, na reaca aku nemo neanjrenanna, ne mbuknanna, anna ma gobik ngoin.”

12

Iesusa meikramtairmo Wiktitikna Ramo aiŋa mona wandik tikna kam ndoprina

(Mak 2.23-28 na Luk 6.1-5)

¹ Injbaina Wiktitikna Ra ianna Iesusapa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira mina witna warinembta inikca anna mbukca tanrina. Na mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira nikembwataica mina wittarta lour anŋica maammbat. ² Ri, Parisina ramtaira an mbatca, mina mammo aindopatna, “Watwa, una iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira, an Wiktitikna Ra moapekna tipna kirara anna wandik.”* ³ Karica ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Eee, Dewitta morina reacna nininia ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inikca mba tikca watri, a? Manapa mana ramtaira nikembwataica, mina morina reac. ⁴ Dewitta Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndamma mbukca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna outta tikca gimbamba moatna tapac anŋica ndona ramtairap ambrina. Na an tapaca wandikapnan, na taup ndamtaira ndori tingikca

11:30 1 Io 5.3 **12:1** TW 23.25, na Mk 2.23-28, na Lk 6.1-5

12:2 NA 20.10, na Mt 12.10, na Lk 13.14, na In 5.10, na 7.23

* **12:2** Wiktitikna Ra: Iudanangepta Tip Wandikca aindoprena, Wiktitikna Ra aiŋa momoa anna wandik. Na tip wandik ianna an ramo amna reac ngobacna aiŋa momoa anna wandik. **12:3** TN 24.9 na 1 Sml 21.1-6

man ambrenan. Na ne an kamma mba watre ki, a? ⁵ Na ne mba an Tip Wandikna timbigta kapna inikna kamma ne an toco mba watri, a? Na an kamma ma aindoprina, taup ndamtaira an Wiktitikna Ra mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndammo aiŋa mori, na mina an ramo aiŋa moreke, mina Tip Wandikca mo ŋgocrairina, na mina makukar kocor. ⁶ Ainda moca aku nemo aindopnande, an reaca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndammo ma kunda tamuŋmbai ndeacrenanna, mandeaca ma gan maeacreke. ⁷ Na ne an Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrina kamna miniŋmo matau lamŋi te, ma aindoprina, ‘Aku gimbamba mba toŋgorenanna, aku kakadmainsa opotacna tipna kirara toŋgorena.’ Te, ne an makukar ŋgocorta meikramtairmo, ne minmo makukara moraŋna kambca mba mbopitndai. ⁸ Aintik Ramootna Nuoca ma Wiktitikna Rana Kacoot.”

Wiktitikna Ra Iesusa ramoot ianna par menaca eacrenanmo moa laŋa moatna

(Mak 3.1-6 na Luk 6.6-11)

⁹ Karica Iesusa an taup tikcarica ma tanŋa mina Iudananta mimitpac anŋirena kac mambukat. ¹⁰ Ri, par memenacna ramoot ianna ma anna inik ndeacrina. Na ramtair ndeida, mina mammo ritri waparaca mona moca, mina manmo gainda digiatna, “Aia roumbbehta meikramtairmo Wiktitikna Ra mbuŋa moi laŋa moit ki? Wanaiŋ?” ¹¹ Karica ma minmo rutica aindopatna, “Na nena rikna ramoot ianna mana

12:5 Ndu 28.9-10 **12:6** Mt 12.41-42, na Lk 11.31-32 **12:7** Osi 6.6, na Mt 9.13 **12:10** Lk 14.3 **12:11** NA 23.4-5, na TW 22.4, na Lk 14.5

sipsip ianna Wiktitikna Ra au ngirik te, ne lamjinande, an ramootta ma an sipsipmo au inikca tikca angica gacnande. ¹² Na ramootta ma sipsipmo tamuṅmbai, aintik aia tip kirar laṅmo Wiktitikna Ra aia monande.” ¹³ Karica ma an ramootmo aindopatna, “U ndona parmo lotai.” Ri, ma ndona parmo lotaia, an para laṅ mamori, an mana par waṅembaina kirar toc. ¹⁴ Ri, Parisina ramtaira ṅgepca an kac tikcarica, mina tanṅa punica Iesusa mo menacna kam maleacat.†

Iesusa ma Raraṅ Aetaniacna aiṅa morena ramoot ṅgoin

¹⁵ Na Iesusa ma an Parisina ramtaira mana mona ndopatna reaca, ma lamjire tik, ma an auṅ tikcarica matanggat, na meikramtair wit aniaca mana ranṅaica, ma an roumbbebtanmo, mina roumbbebcā muruṅa moa laiṅ mamori. ¹⁶ Ri, ma minmo wandik tikca, minmo ndoa moi raekca kai mo laru teac, ma mandai ṅgoin. ¹⁷ Ma aında mori tik, an Raraṅ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Aisaia mbopatna reaca malaruri. ¹⁸ Na ma aindoprina, “Ganna aukna aiṅna ramoot, aku ndo mamō babuatna. Na aku mamō mamatṅi aniacap, na aukna nikinik iro toco mamō tonṅon ṅgoin, na aku mamō

12:14 Mt 26.4, na 27.1, na Mk 3.6, na Lk 6.11, na In 7.1, na 7.19, na 11.53 † **12:14** Parisina ramtaira gaird ndamjirena, roumbbebpna meikramtairmo Wiktitikna Ra, mo laṅa morenanna anna aiṅa morena, aintik anna Parisina ramtairmo mo nikkatca mina Iesusa mo menacna taupembta ṅgorerena.

12:15 Mk 3.7-10 **12:16** Mt 8.4, na Mk 3.12 **12:18** Ais 42.1-4, na Mt 3.17, na 17.5

ndona Neronɔ neanɔca ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiɔnanmo tipemb kirarir wandoik lainɔta kamb topna. ¹⁹ Na ma mba kaega moitndai, co, kam aniaca keca mbopitndai, na meikramtairmo taupca punica kamb anik keca minmo mba mbopitndai. ²⁰ Na tukunna rimbitta koaca eacrenanna, an ramootta ma an tukunmo mba rimbittitndai, na tac memetaca matau wir kocortanna an ramootta ma an tac memetacmo mba mo pikitndai. Na an ramootta ma aiɔa mo taɔca Raraɔ Aetaniacna tip kirara mo te, meikramtaira anna watca ranɔaina. ²¹ Te, ritipac mbuɔa Iudana meikramtair wanaiɔa mina Iesusna i mbuɔa ndorimo otacna lambinande.”

Ramoot Mbikca, mana i ianna Belsebul, na meikramtair ndeida gaindoprena Iesusna manap tikca aiɔa morena

(Mak 3.20-30 na Luk 11.14-23 na 12.10)

²² Karica an minna mina Iesusmo ɔeron ɔgoreacap eacrina ramoot ianmo, mina aɔɔica man ndambuɔ makipat. Na an ɔeron ɔgoreacapna ramootta mana kamma ɔeron ɔgoreaca leaca, ma kam ndop ɔgocor, na mana lamniaca ɔgoreac tik ma mba watrenanna. Ri, ma mana ɔeron ɔgoreaca moa kecariri, ma kam ndopri, na ma mawatri. ²³ Karica meikramtaira muruɔa an mbatca ɔgep ɔgoreac nanɔgepca tamtam ndamɔica, aindopatna, “Gan ramootta ma Dewitna ɔgamair ki?” ²⁴ Ri, Parisina ramtaira an mbaraca mina aindoprina, “Gan ramootta ma Belsebulna gargar mbuɔa

12:22 Mt 9.32-33 **12:24** Mt 9.34, na 10.25, na Mk 3.22, na Lk 11.15

ņerņgaur ņgorikca moa kecarirena. Na Belsebula ma ņerņgaur ņgorikta gagrirta ramoot paņan.”

²⁵ Ainda moatke, ma mina landamņia ma atuna malamņiri, na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Pitrik ianna meikramtair, mina ndorimo rikca titaca tumbun mbuniņ ndaruca ndorica ruņ te, mina ndorimo mo ņgocrainande. Na auņ aniac ian, co, kamin kabena meikramtair, mina ndorita kidrikca tumbun mbuniņa titaca ndorica ruņ te, mina ndorita kaminna moa maņgocraica. ²⁶ Na Ramoot Mbikca, ma Ramoot Mbikmo mo kecari te, aia lamņinande, ma ndomo moa matitacri. Na titocna gargar mbuņa ma ndona reikmo raupņit? ²⁷ Na Belsebula aukmo otaca aku an ņerņgaur ņgorikmo moa kecarirenanna, anna gidik co, na mandai ndo nena wiwitmo otacreke, mina an ņerņgaur ņgorikca moa kecaririna? Na nena wiwitnanna ndori nenmo wandoņa aindopnandet, an kamma ne mbopapeknanna anna gidikca wanaiņ. ²⁸ Na Raraņ Aetaniacna ņeroņa aukmo otaca, aku ņerņgaur ņgorikca mo kecari te, ne lamņi, Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuoca nen ndambuņ nakipca malaruri.

²⁹ “Na titoca tik te, ramoot ianna kabena ramoot gargarna kaca mbukca mana reik aņģiit? Outta ma an ramoot gargarmo ņgatik gargar mbuņa leacnande. Na ma ainda mo te, ma an ramootna kacna reikca ma aņģinande.

12:25 Mt 9.4, na In 2.25, na KIEK 2.23 **12:28** Dan 2.44, na 7.14, na Lk 1.33, na 17.20-21, na Up 10.38, na 1 Io 3.8 **12:29** Ais 49.24, na Lk 11.21-23, na 1 Io 4.4

³⁰ “Na ramootta, aukna aikndamootta wanaij, ma aukmo ndona puɲndamootta monande. Na ramootta aukmo otaca meikramtairmo anɟiri puni ɲgocor, ma ndo mimo anɟiri ootca mina tamtamma taɲ mainande.

³¹ “Aintik aku nemo aindopnande, Raraɲ Aetaniaca ma peperena kam ɲgorikcapa, tipemb ɲgorikta makukara ma muruɲa mo kecarinandet. Na ramootta ɲeron ɲratmo peperena kam ɲgoreac ndop te, Raraɲ Aetaniaca an ramootna tip ɲgoreacna makukca mba mac mo kecaritndait. ³² Na ramootta Ramootna Nuocmo kam ɲgoreac ndop te, Raraɲ Aetaniaca mana an tip ɲgoreacna makukca ma mo kecarinande. Na ramootta ɲeron ɲratmo kam ɲgoreac ndop te, Raraɲ Aetaniaca mana an tip ɲgoreacna makukmo ma mandeac, co, inɲbaia ma mba mac mo kecaritndai.”

*Ik ɲgoreac ma gagam ɲgoreaca errena
(Luk 6.43-45)*

³³ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ikca laɲ te, mana gagamma laɲ. Na ikca ɲgoreac te, mana gagam toca laɲa wanaij. Meikramtaira mana errena gagamma wat te, mina aindopnande, anna ik laɲ, co, anna ik ɲgoreac. ³⁴ Ne ramtair ɲgorik, ne nduip ɲgorikta kirar. Na ne titoca tikca kamb laiɲ topit, a? Ramootta mana nikinik iro ndeacrena kambca ma ndona

12:30 Mk 9.40, na Lk 9.50, na 11.23 **12:31** Mk 3.28-29, na Lk 12.10, na Up 7.51, na 1 Ti 1.13, na Ib 6.4-6, na 10.26, na 1 Io 5.16 **12:32** Mt 11.19, na Lk 12.10, na In 7.12, na 7.52, na 1 Ti 1.13 **12:33** Mt 7.16-20, na Lk 6.44 **12:34** Mt 3.7, na 15.18, na 23.22, na Lk 3.7, na 6.45

up mbuᅇ ndoprena. ³⁵ Na ramoot laᅇ, mana nikinik iroa iroar laiᅇ witap eacrena. Aintik ma tipemb kirarir laiᅇga morena. Na ramootta iro ᅇgoreacap, mana nikinik iroa, iroar ᅇgorikca minna tikca eacrena. Aintik ma tipemb ᅇgorikca morena.

³⁶ “Na aku nemo aindopnande, Raraᅇ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra, ma an kambca meikramtaira ndorimo tamtam ndoprinanna, ma anmo ᅇganᅇᅇinande. ³⁷ Na una kam mbuᅇga ma umo ᅇganᅇᅇica aindopnande, u ramoot wandoᅇ, co, una kam mbuᅇga ma umo aindopnande, u ramoot ᅇgoreac.”

Ramtair ndeida Iesusmo ᅇgagatracara mona digiatna

(Mak 8.11-12 na Luk 11.29-32)

³⁸ Karica tipemb wandik tamᅇjirena ramtair ndeidapa Parisina ramtaira Iesusmo aindopatna, “Riripti, aia ᅇgagatrac ian mbat te, aia lamᅇinande, u, Raraᅇ Aetaniacna aiᅇga morena.”

³⁹ Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindoprina, “Gan minna meikramtair, mina meikramtair ᅇgorik koind, na mina Raraᅇ Aetaniacmo nikinik iro kabeapa wanaiᅇ. Memetmbaca mina ᅇgagatracara watna digirena. Na mina ᅇgagatrac ianna mba watitndai, wanaiᅇ ᅇgoin. Mina ᅇgagatrac kabe niᅇᅇik mbatnande, na an ᅇgagatracara ramma morina ramoot, Iounanan. ⁴⁰ Mana ᅇgagatracara ma ᅇgoaem aniacna nikinik inikmo rai mbonkacapa mouᅇemb

12:38 Mt 16.1, na Mk 8.11, na Lk 11.16, na In 6.30, na 1 Ko 1.22

12:39 Mt 16.4, na Mk 8.12, na Lk 11.29-32

mbonkacna min ndeacrina, na Ramootna Nuoc toco, ma muk inikmo rai mbonkacapa moujemb mbonkacna min ndeacnandet. ⁴¹ Na Raranj Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra laru te, Niniwana ramtaira ngep witikca gan minna meikramtairta tipemb ngorikmo ritri waparaca monande. Aintik mina Iounana neanngatna mimitpacna kamma waraca mina iroar inkara ngetrikirina. Na nena rik ndeacrena ramoot ian, ma Iounamo, kunda tamuj ngoin. ⁴² Na Raranj Aetaniacna meikramtairta makukara ritri waparacna ra laru te, mon tawan ngoinna ranjmbaina pitrikna aujna gagrirta meac pañan ianna ndo kipca gan minna meikramtair morena tipemb ngorikta tipembta ritri waparaca monande. Aintik an gagrirta meac pañanna, ma ngaua mon tiacarpaikna mamaina auj ndeacrinanna, ma ndomo kipca Solomonna, ndona landamñiar lainja kamb top te, ma ndomo anna waracna moca anna nakipatna. Na ramoot ianna gan ndeacrenanna, ma Solomonmo kunda tamuj ngoin.”

*Neronj ngoreaca mac nda mac makipat
(Luk 11.24-26)*

⁴³ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Moca neronj ngoreaca ramoot ian tikcarica, ma puik kocorta taupca ndo mbukca mbiraca wiktikca eacna taupembta korena. Na ma taup ianna wat ngocor te, ⁴⁴ ma aindopnande, ‘Aku mac nda tanja ndona atu ndeacrina kac mac nda

12:41 Ion 3.5 **12:42** 1 GRP 10.1-10, na 2 Nin 9.1-12, na Mt 12.6 **12:43** Iop 1.7, na Lk 11.24, na 1 Pi 5.8

taɲna.’ Na ma taɲca an kaca wattatnanna anna meikramtair kocor ndeacrenan, anna mina mataua maica laɲ ɲgoin ndeacrena. ⁴⁵ Ainda moca ma nda taɲga kabena tipemb ɲgorik koindara morena ɲernɲgaur parmabaiapa mbut mbuniɲna min naaɲɲica kipca mina an kac ndeacnande. An ɲernɲgaura mina tipemb ɲgorikca mana tipemb ɲgorikmo minanna kunda tamuɲ ɲgoin ndeacrenan aɲɲica kipca mina an kacna inik ndeac te, an ramootta ma ɲgaua laɲmbai ndeacrenanna, mandeaca ma kocnai ɲgocrainande. Na an tipna kirar kabea gan minna meikramtair ɲgorikmo larunande.”

*Mandaia ndo Iesusna aemmapa laipitik
(Mak 3.31-35 na Luk 8.19-21)*

⁴⁶ Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo kam ndopri mbuɲa, mana aemmapa laipitikca kipca raekmbaia witikca, na mina manap mbopna moca. ⁴⁷ Ri, ramoot ianna manmo aindopatna, “U warac, una aemmapa laipitikca raekca witikca eacrenanna, anna mina unap mbopna moca.” ⁴⁸ Ainda moca ma mana kammo rutica aindoprina, “Mandaia aukna aem, na mandaia aukna laipitik, a?” ⁴⁹ Karica ma ndona iɲa rangairena ramtairapa meikramtairmo par mbuɲa wandaca aindopatna, “Wat, anna aukna aemmapa laipitikca gade. ⁵⁰ Na mandaibinna aukna tamuɲna Aetna tonɲona rangairenanna, anna

12:45 Ib 6.4, na 2 Pi 2.20-22 **12:46** Mt 13.55, na Mk 3.31, na In 2.12, na Up 1.14 **12:50** In 15.14, na Ro 8.29, na Gal 5.6, na 6.15, na Kol 3.11, na Ib 2.11

mina aukna laipitikapa, mbiarpaikapa aukna amer.”

13

Iesusa kam roor ianna gaind nakerina, ramoot ianna witna lourmo anɣira wariɣna inik nakerina (Mak 4.1-9 na Luk 8.4-8)

¹ Na an ra mbuɣa Iesusa an kac tikcarica laruca, ma tanɣa miar rounb mambiracat. ² Ri, meikramtair wit aniac ɣgoinna man ndambuɣ nakipri, aintik ma kor ian nanɣabukca mbiracatke, meikramtaira mina manɣarmbaia witikca eacri. ³ Ainda moca ma mimo kam roor wit makeat, na ma gaindopatna, “Ne warac, ramoot ianna ma witna lourmo anɣira tanɣa wariɣna inikca mbukca, ma an witna lourmo an nakeca tanɣina. ⁴ Na ma keca tanɣri, witna lour ndeida taup ndiɣ ɣgirikrinan, na ɣgorikca kipca maambri. ⁵ Na witna lour ndeida tiacarpaikca watur tambat ndeacrenanna, an nambatta irikat tik, mina tawina gacatna. ⁶ Na ra anɣiatke, mana otanna minmo rotaca mina marereca kocnaia gururina. Mina kacrira tiacarpaikmo mba irikri, aintik mina menacrina. ⁷ Na witna lour ndeida lacarta ɣgairta kidrik ɣgirikca, na an lacarta ɣgaira ɣgepca minmo wiɣna makitacat. ⁸ Na witna lour ndeida tiacar lainɣpaik nambat ɣgirikca, an nambat nagacrinanna, mina ɣgepca amta reikca kootrina. Ri, ndeida 100na minna kootrina, na ndeida 60na minna kootrina, na ndeida 30na minna kootrina. ⁹ Na u ramootta koarap, u gan kam mbarac.”

Iesusa titna iroap tik ma kammo kam roor mbuņ ndoprena

(Mak 4.10-12 na Luk 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Karica Iesusna iņa rangairena ramtaira kipca mamō, mana kecapekna kam roorna miniņa nda digica, mina aindopatna, “Kaina moca u meikramtairmo kam roor mbuņa kereņa?” ¹¹ Ri, ma mina kammo gaimda rutica aindopatna, “Tamuņa auņa bubuocna kamma tamaia iņgoroca eacrena miniņa, ma nemo wattacarica, ne lamņa garacrina. Na gan meikramtairmo ma mba wandacri. ¹² Na ramoot ianna ma reikap eacrinanna, Raraņ Aetaniaca mamō reik ndeida mamō mac nearnande, te, ma reik wit aniacap. Na ramootta reikca witta wanaiņ, Raraņ Aetaniaca mana an reik mbatepmo mo kecarinande. ¹³ Aintik anna miniņa moca, aku minmo kam roor mbuņa mimo kam roor kerenan. Na mina lamnik puņa wat te, mina reikca mba watitndai, na mina kour tik te, mina kambca waraca landamiņa mba aņģitndai. ¹⁴ Na an meikramtair puņa ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana kamma gidik ndarurina. Na ma gaimdoprina, ‘Ne kammo memetmbaca waracraņ, na ne mana miniņa mba garacitndai. Na ne memetmbaca watraņ, na ne reac ianna mba wati garacitndai. ¹⁵ Ainda moca gan meikramtairta nikinik iroar minanna kocnaia mboraca iroar laiņ kocor, na mina koura kambca waracna ņaterenanna, mina ndorita

13:12 Mt 25.29, na Mk 4.25, na Lk 8.18, na 19.26 **13:13** TW
 29.4 **13:14** Mk 4.12, na In 12.40, na Up 28.26-27 **13:14** Ais
 6.9-10 **13:15** Ib 5.11

lamnikmo purocrinan, moca mina lamnikca reac ianna wat nari, na moca mina koura kamb mbarac nari, na mina nikinik iroara kambta miniņa garac nari. Te, mina nikinik iroar uriraca auk ndambuņ mac nda kipca, aku minmo moi lainņa monandet.’

¹⁶ “Aintik ne tonņo, nena lamnikca reikca watrinan, na nena koura kambca waracrenan. ¹⁷ Na aku nemo gidik ņgoinna aindopnandet, atua rambca morina ramtair witapa ramtair wandoik lainņa, an reikca ne mandeaca watrenan, mina an reikca watna tonņonņar anikap, na mina mba watri. Na mina an nena waracrena kambta kambma waracna tonņonņar anikap, na mina mba waracri.”

Witna lourta kam roorna miniņ
(*Mak 4.13-20 na Luk 8.11-15*)

¹⁸ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Mandeaca, ne an ramootta witna lourmo wariņ inik nakerinanna kam roorna miniņa waracnande. ¹⁹ Na mandaia Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam wembaņa waraca, mana miniņa garac ņgocor, ma ande an witna loura taup ndiņ ņgirikrinanna kirar. Inņmbaia Ramoot ņgoreaca kipca, Raraņ Aetaniacna kamma mana iro inik ndeacrenanna tiki mo kecarinande. ²⁰ Na witna loura watur tambatna tiacarpaik ņgirikrinanna, mana miniņa gaind, ramootta Raraņ Aetaniacna kam mbaraca tawi ņgoinna aņģica tonņonņ ņgoin. ²¹ Na mina iacndukar kocor, aintik mina rocotta mba eacrenanna, na meikramtaira Raraņ Aetaniacna kammo, mo irik te, na mina an ramootmo,

makukca neanpande, co mamo tip ngoreaca mo te, mana ritipaca tawi ngoinna iriknande. ²² Na witna loura lacarta ngairta kidrik ngirikrinanna, anna minija gaind, ramootta ma kam mbaracrenan, na mana iroa gan tiacarpaikna reikta tamtam ngoin ndamjirena, na ma kituknduk wit aniac anji wembacna kadmairena. Na an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo kitac irikca ma gagaimb kocor. ²³ Na an witna loura tiacar lainpaik ngirikrinanna, anna minija gaind, anna meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma waraca mina mana minija mataua lamjirenanna. Mina gagaimbca 100na min, na 60na min, na 30na min.”

Katgin ngoreaca witap kurica warij nagarina kam roor

²⁴ Karica Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ian mac makeat, na ma aindopatna, “Tamunna aunna bubuoca, ma ramootta witna lour lainmo ndona warij nakerina kirar. ²⁵ Na mouja meikramtaira ngori, mana punnangepta ianna kipca mana warijmo katgin ngorikmo mana witna lourta warij inikca keca matanri, na an maica ma matan gat. ²⁶ Ainda moca inmbaia an witta gaca amta reik makootri, mina watatnanna ma katgin ngorikap kurica eacri. ²⁷ Aintik mana mbainna aija morena ramtaira tanja manmo watca aindopatna, ‘Kacoot, aia lamjirena, u ndona warijmo u witna lour lain tingikna kerinan. Na titoca moca katgar ngorikca anap gacre?’

28 “Ri, ma mimo aindopatna, ‘Aukna puɲnaŋgepta ianna ndo ainda morina.’ Karica mana mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ramtaira aindopatna, ‘Aia taɲca an katgar ŋgorikmo wiɲi aɲɟica tumbunna tikna, na u tonɟori ki, wanaiɲ?’ 29 Karica ma mina kamb rutica aindopatna, ‘Kari, moca ne katgar ŋgorik tarki te, ne witna lourap tarkinande. 30 Aintik ne watcarica, maniɲa tumbunniɲa ga taɲca amna minna tik te, an min mbuɲa aku an aiɲa mona ramtairmo mbopnande, “Ne outta ne an katgar ŋgorikmo tarkica tumbunna tikca, kaipa leaca taca rotac. Te, ne witna lourmo aɲɟi punica aukna amta reik tikrena kaca tikna.” ’ ”

*Ik mastetna loorna kam roor
(Mak 4.30-32 na Luk 13.18-19)*

31 Karica Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ian mac makeat, na ma aindopatna, “Tamunɲa auɲna bubuoca ma ik mastetna loorna kirar. Na ramoot ianna an ikna loormo ndona wariɲa mutocatna. 32 Na ik mastetna loura ma an kabena ikirta lourta kirara wanaiɲ. Mana loura tekirnoik koind, na ma ŋgepi acnai te, ma an wariɲna ambrena ikirta upirmo ma gaci kunda ikca monande. Te, raɲna ŋgocraikca mana ŋaikmo kaikca morannde.”

*Isna kam roor
(Luk 13.20-21)*

33 Karica Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ian mac makeri, na ma mimo aindopatna, “Tamunɲa auɲna bubuoca ma isna kirar. Na meac ianna an is teker emtem aɲɟica witna

kapirta kindib mbonkacmo anḡi tuoḡ aniaca tiki kuri te, inḡbaia ma uri gaca bagaraniaca monande.”

Iesusa kam roor mbuḡa meikramtairmo kam ndoprina

(Mak 4.33-34)

³⁴ Na an kambca Iesusa meikramtairmo muruḡa minmo keca mboprinanna, ma minmo kam roor mbuḡ ndoprina. Na ma minmo kam ian ndop te, mina garacna minna wanaiḡ, ma minmo kam roor niḡgik mbuḡa keca minmo mboprenan. ³⁵ Ainda moca an kirar mbuḡa ma an ramma morina ramoot ianna atua mboprina kam ndiḡa mbopca larurinanna moca minna tiknandet. Na ma aindoprina, “Aku nemo kam roor mbuḡa keca mbopranḡande. Na aku nemo atu ḡgoinna inḡoroaca eacrina reikmo nininande, an minna tiacarpaikca ḡgeḡca kipca gan min.”

Katḡin ḡgoreacna kam roorna miniḡ

³⁶ Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo tikcarica ma kaca mbukri, mana iḡa ranḡairena ramtaira kipca mammo aindopatna, “U aimo an katḡin ḡgoreaca wariḡ inikca garina kam roorna miniḡa aimo mbopna toc ki?”

³⁷ Ri, ma mina kammo gaimda rutica aindoprina, “Ramootta witna lour laiḡmo wariḡna inik nakerinan, anna ande, Ramootna Nuoc. ³⁸ Na wariḡa ma gade gan tiacarpaik. Na an witna lour laiḡa, anna tamuḡna auḡna bubuocna meikramtair. Na an katḡin ḡgoreaca anna

Ramoot Ngoreacna meikramtair. ³⁹ Aintik an puɲdamootta, katgar lourmo warija kerinan, anna Paparuna Ramoot. Na amna reac aɲgina ra, anna Raraɲ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra. Na aija morena ramtair, anna Raraɲ Aetaniacna mbaiɲna aija morena ɲerɲgaur. ⁴⁰ Na ramtaira katgin ɲgoreac aɲgica kapca tikca, tac nake mbukca wirrenan, an kirar kabea mina gan tiacarpaikna mamai mbuɲa monande. ⁴¹ Ainda moca Ramootna Nuoca ma ndona mbaiɲna aija morena ɲerɲgaurmo mbagiɲinandet, mina an tamuɲna auɲna bubuocna reik ɲgorikmo mo kecarina, an reikca ramootna ritipaca mo ɲgocrairena, na tip wandikmo nda ipuɲrena meikramtair toco, mina mimo mo kecarinandet. ⁴² Te, mbaiɲna aija morena ɲerɲgaura minmo tac aniac nake mbuknandet, na an tacna inikca mina ndorita ndairmo iriki ikca aeraɲnandet. ⁴³ Na an minna meikramtair wandoikca mina wapatta rana memetac toc watnande, an mina Aetna bubuocna inikmo metacnande. Na u ramootta koarap, u gan kam mbarac.”

ɲgorocrina kitukndukna kam roor

⁴⁴ Karica Iesusa kam roor ian mac makeat, na ma aindopatna, “Tamuɲna auɲna bubuoca ma gaind toca kirar, kitukndukca mina warija inikca au iaca aɲgica ɲgorocrina kirar. Na ramoot ianna anna watri, aintik ma an kituknduk aɲgina toɲtoɲ ɲgoinna moca, ma an

13:40 Mt 7.16, na In 15.6 **13:41** Mt 24.31, na 25.31-46, na Mk 13.27 **13:42** Mt 8.12 **13:43** Dan 12.3, na 1 Ko 15.42, na 15.53, na 15.58 **13:44** Ais 55.1, na Mt 19.29, na Lk 14.33, na Pil 3.7-8, na KIEK 3.18

kitukndukmo anjica an warinmo kabena taup mac tanja kabena au iaca anjica ingorocatna. Na ma ndona reikmo muruŋa mbik tikca mina oikatke, ma an kitukndukmo anjica ma tanja an warinmo maoikat.”

Kituknduk aniac mbuŋa logotta wiracrena karoretloor ianna kam roor

⁴⁵ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Kabena kam roor ianna aku gaind mac kenandet, tamuŋa auŋna bubuoca ma kituknduk aniac mbuŋa mina logotta wiracrena karorelour lain, lainga oikrena ramoot ianna kirar.* ⁴⁶ Na ma orea watta tanja ma logotta wiracrena karoretloor laŋ ian ngoinna wat te, ma tanja ndona reikmo mbik tikca mina oik te, ma kituknduk anjica tanja an kituknduk aniac mbuŋa logotta wiracrena karoretloor kabe an oiknande.”

Weaŋa kam roor

⁴⁷ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Kabena kam roora gaind nakerena, tamuŋa auŋna bubuoca, ma an weaŋa mina miar nakerena kirar, na ma ainta ngoaebap anjirena. ⁴⁸ Na weaŋa ngoaebca mbukca minna tik te, mina wiŋ gaca, mina mbiraca mimo riacnande. Na ngoaeb lainmo mina anjica taumma tik te, ngoaeb ngorikmo mina anji kecarinandet. ⁴⁹ Na ritri waparacna ra, gan tiacarpaikca ma aind ndarunande. Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲerŋgaura mina kipca ramtair

* **13:45** Karorelourna wapatna kirara ma Matiu sapta 7 wes 6na inicka wat. **13:46** ML 2.4, na 3.14-15, na 8.10, na 8.19 **13:47** Mt 22.9-10 **13:49** Mt 25.32

ngorikmo an ramtair wandoikta rikca tikca riac anginandet. ⁵⁰ Te, ramtair ngorikmo an gica tac aniac nake mbuknande. Na an tacna inikca mina ndorita ndairmo iriki ikca aerañnandet.”

⁵¹ Ri, ma ndona inja ran gairena ramtairmo ainda digiatna, “Ne an kamb roura aku muruñ kerinanna, ne mina mininja lamñica garacre ki?” Na mina rutica aindopatna, “Ore.” ⁵² Karica ma mimo aindopatna, “Aintik tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtaira mina tamuñna auñna bubuocna kamna mininja mina lamñirenan, na mina kac aniac ianna aetna kirar. Na ma ndona kac aniaca mbukca ma ndona reik ngaib lainpapa reik bagrar lainmo tumbunna tikca an gi kipnande.”

*Nasaretnanda Iesusmo ij nearrina
(Mak 6.1-6 na Luk 4.16-30)*

⁵³ Karica Iesusa kam roora keca maicatke, ma ngepca an tikcarica matangat. ⁵⁴ Ri, ma tanja ndona auñ malaruat, na ma tanja mina Iudana mimitpac an girena kaca mbukca minmo Rarañ Aetaniacna kam mariptiri. Na mina mana kamma waraca ngep ngoreac nan gepca, mina aindopatna, “Gan ramootta ma an landamñimo, ten ngoinna tikca an giatna? Na ma titoca moca ma ngagatracara morina? ⁵⁵ Na aia lamñirena gan ramoot, ma reikta muindira morena ramootna nuoc, na mana aemma Maria. Na mana laipitikca, Iemis, Iosep, Saimonap Iudas. ⁵⁶ Na mana mbiara, aiap eacrenan. Na

13:50 Mt 13.42, na Lk 13.28 **13:53** Mt 7.28 **13:54** Mt 2.23, na Mk 6.1, na Lk 4.16, na 4.22, na In 7.15 **13:55** In 6.42

ma an gargarmo tenna tikca anġiatna.”⁵⁷ Aında moca mina mammo kam nġorik topri, mina mammo nikinik iro nġoreac maanġiat. Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ramma morena ramoot, ma kabena auġembca ma iap, na mana auġapa bar nġoinna ma iremb kocor.”⁵⁸ Aintik an auġna meikramtaira mammo ripac nġocor, tik ma an auġmo nġagatracara witta mba mori.

14

Erotta ma gaind ndamġirina Iesusa ma kitac puk neanġrena ramoot Ion

(Mak 6.14-29 na Luk 3.19-20 na 9.7-9)

¹ Na an minna Galilina pitrikna ramoot paġan Erotta Iesusna nininina kam mbaracatnan. Na an Erot, mana i ianna Antipas, na ma gagrirta ramoot Erotna nuoc.* ² Aında moca ma ndona mbaiġna aiġa morena ramtairmo, aind mam-bopat, “Anna kitac puk neanġrena ramoot Ion, ma menaca muk ndiġ mac nda nġeġca ma ainta gargarap tik, ma an nġagatracara morena.”

³ Aında moca Erotta, Ionmo utiġa lawirta nġatik mbuġa leaca mammo kac nġoreac matikat. Na anna miniġa gaind, Erotta ndona lapm-bitac Pilipna meac Erodias lanġocatna makukna mori. ⁴ Na kitac puk neanġrena ramoot Ionna, ma Erotmo gaindopatna, “U an meaca lanġorinanna, anna tip laġa wanaiġ.” ⁵ Aında moca ma Ionmo mo menacna mori, na ma

13:57 Mt 11.6, na Mk 6.3-4, na Lk 4.24, na In 4.44 **13:58** Mk

6.5-6 * **14:1** An Erot mana i ianna Antipas, na ma gagrirta ramoot Erotna nuoc. **14:3** TN 18.16, na 20.21, na Mt 11.2, na 21.26, na Lk 3.19-20, na 20.6

mac nanambica, moca ma mo te, meikramtaira manmo kaega monande, mina lamnjirena Ionna ma ramma morena ramoot ian.

⁶ Karica Erotta mana aemma mana mirrina rana ndamnjina moca ma amna reac aniac moca ramtair ndeida kipca manap maambri. Na an minna Erodiasna moonja kipca mina rikmo, ma kemna orpaikca mori, Erotta mana kemna orpaikna moca ma tonjon ngoin. ⁷ Aintik ma mamoo gainda babua aindopatna, “Gidik ngoin, u aukmo kaina reacna digi te, aku umoo neanjande.” ⁸ Ri, an moonja aemma manmo iro neanja, an moonja Erotmo aindopatna, “Aku tonjorinanna u kitac puk neanjrena ramoot Ionna panjan wawira tuonj ianna tikca aukmo neanj.”

⁹ Ainda moca gagrirta ramoot pananna an kamma waraca mana nikinik iroa makukua-macariat. Na ma ndona babuatna kamna moca, ma an ndoap eacrina meikramtairta outta, numbir anji narica, ma ndona lapoca runjrena ramtairmo mbopca mina an moonja tonjon maranjaiat. ¹⁰ Ri, ma ramoot ianmo mbagirica kac ngoreaca tanja, anna lapoca runjrena ramtairmo mbopca mina kitac puk neanjrena ramoot Ionna logotmo wawirna. ¹¹ Ainda moca mina mana panjanmo wawirca tuonj ianna tikca, anjica kipca an moonjmo maneanjat. Ri, ma an panjanmo anjica ndona aemmo anjica matanjat. ¹² Aintik kitac puk neanjrena ramoot Ionna inja ranjairena ramtaira kipca mana

waira anġica tanġa manmo mamutocat, karica mina tanġa Iesusmo mambopat.

Iesusa 5,000na minna ramtairmo amta reik neanġatna

(Mak 6.31-44 na Luk 9.10-17 na Ion 6.1-13)

¹³ Ri, Iesusa an kamma waracri, ma kor ianna anġica an auġ tikcarica ma ramtair kocorta taup ianna ndo kabe matanġat. Ainda moca meikramtair wit aniaca man tatanġa kamma waraca mina ndorita auġemb tekir tikcarica, nġepca mbat ndiġa mana iġmbai maranġaiat.

¹⁴ Karica ma kornan gaca wattatnanna, ma an meikramtairta tumbun aniaca watca, mana iro inikka mina moca kakadmai aniacap. Ainda moca ma an roumbehta meikramtairmo, mina roumbehbmo moa laiġ mamori.

¹⁵ Na ra irikka wigwacari, mana iġa ranġairena ramtaira kipca mammo aindopatna, “Ra maica mairikreke, na ganna ramtair kocorta taup, u an meikramtairmo mandaca mina tanġa an auġembta amta reik koikca amna.”

¹⁶ Ainda moca ma minmo rutica aindoprina, “Wanaiġ, mina mba mac tanġitndai, ne ndori minmo amta reik neanġa mina amna.” ¹⁷ Ri, mina manmo rutica aindopatna, “Aia tapacar tipemb parmhaiapa nġoaem mbuniġ niġġikap eacrenan.” ¹⁸ Karica ma mimo aindopatna, “Anmo auk ndambuġ naanġi kip.”

¹⁹ Ri, ma an meikramtairmo mbopca, mina katgar tambatta mbiraca, ma an tapacar tipemb parmhaiapa nġoaemniġ anġica tamuġna auġa

raica watca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam tip lan neaŋca ma an tapacarpaikmo, rimbitta ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaïrmo neaŋca mina an meikramtaïrmo mabiŋaiat. ²⁰ Karica mina muruŋa amba taŋga min ŋgoinna tikatna. Na mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaïra, an mina amba minna tikatna amta reik tipembmo larkambca parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna minpaik maaocat. ²¹ Na an amta reik ambatna ramtaïra 5,000na min toc. Na mina meikpitikapa mombonikmo mba nduri.

*Iesusa miarna puk nambatta witikca taŋrina
(Mak 6.45-52 na Ion 6.16-21)*

²² Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaïrmo, aindopatna, “Ne tawina kor naŋgabukca aukmo outmbaica miarmo waŋembai nagac.” Na ma ndo pac eaca, meikramtaïrmo mandaca taŋna tonŋonap. ²³ Ainda moca an meikramtaïr muruŋmo ma mbagirica, mina taŋgatke, ma takur ian magat, ma anna tikca mbendeina moca. Na ra irikatke, ma ndo kabea an maeacri. ²⁴ Na an min mbuŋa kora miarmo mon tawan ŋgoinna taŋrena, na watta macaitmo moca ma kora ndatapiri tik, ma minmo aŋgica irikgatikri. ²⁵ Karica maica auŋa raruna mori, Iesusa ŋgepca miarna puk nambat ndiŋa witikca ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaïr tambuŋa mataŋri. ²⁶ Na mina watri, ma macait nambat ndiŋa taŋri, mina nanambia aindopatna, “Anna raraŋ ian.” Na mina kocnaia

14:20 2 GRP 4.44, na Mk 6.42-43, na Lk 9.17, na In 6.11-13

14:23 Lk 6.12, na 9.28 **14:26** Lk 24.37

nekarica larikca ngocraica. ²⁷ Ri, ma minmo anduna aindopatna, “Ne kai nanambi teac, ne gagraca eac, ganna auk.”

²⁸ Karica Pita rutica aindoprina, “Kacoot, anna un gidik ecte, auk motocmo mbopca aku macait nambat ndiņa un ndambuņ nakipna.” ²⁹ Ri, ma manmo nda rutica aindopatna, “U kip!” Ri, Pita kor ndiņnan irikca macaitta witikca, an nambat ndiņa man ndambuņ matanri. ³⁰ Na ma watapa macaitta watca, ma rugut moca, ma puk inik mairikreke, ri, ma manmo kam keca aindopatna, “Kacoot aukmo otac.”

³¹ Ri, Iesusa ndona parmo anduna rapaca tanğa Pitamo utiņa aindoprina, “Una ritipaca teker ngoin! Na kaina moca u iro mbuniņap?”

³² Karica maniņa muruņniņa kor nanğabukri, an wat gargara toca mamenacat. ³³ Ri, an ramtaira kor ndeacrenanna, mina tutpemb rimbıtca mana mbendeiri, mina gaindopatna, “Gidik ngoin, u Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc.”

*Iesusa Genesaretna meikramtairta
roumbbebmo moi laiņa moatna
(Mak 6.53-56)*

³⁴ Aında moca manapa mana iņa ranğairena ramtaira miarmo kataca monmbai waņa tanğa Genesaret waņ matundocat. ³⁵ Ri, anna ramtaira mammo watta garaca, mina an auņembca rambuņ ndeacrenanmo kam neanğa tanğa, mina an roumbbebta meikramtairmo, muruņa anğica man ndambuņ makipat. ³⁶ Na mina mammo gagra

14:29 In 21.7 **14:31** Mt 8.26 **14:33** Nğap 2.7, na Mk 4.39, na Lk 4.41, na In 6.69, na Ro 1.4 **14:36** Mt 9.20-21, na Mk 5.27-28, na Lk 8.44

mboꝑca ma an roumbbeꝑta meikramtairmo wat-tacarica, mina mana tik ŋgapaoc rocoꝓna ma-mamaina tipmo pipikna. Ri, anna meikramtaira muruŋa aində mori, mina laiŋ mamoaꝓ.

15

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikca anna nicar ŋgamrirta kammo kundrina

(Mak 7.1-13)

¹ Na an minna Parisina ramtair ndeidapa tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaira, Ierusalem tikcarica mina Iesus ndambuŋ makipri. Na mina mamoa gairina, ² “Kaina moꝓa una iŋa raŋgairina ramtaira, aina nicar ŋgamrirta tipemb kirarirmo raŋgai ŋgocora ndorita pairmo mba tukica ambrena?”*

³ Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindopaꝓna, “Na kaina moꝓa ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikca raŋgai ŋgocor, na ne ndorita nicar ŋgamrirta tipemb kirarir koında raŋgairina?” ⁴ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aindoprina, ‘Ne ndorita aemeraterta kambca waraca raŋgai, na mandaiia ndona aemaetmo kam ŋgoreac ndop te, mina mamoa mo menacnande.’ ⁵ Na ne gairindoprena, ‘Ramoot ianna ma ndona aemmapa aetmo otacna kitukn-dukaraꝓa reikap, na ma gairindop te, “Kainta

15:2 Mk 7.5, na Lk 11.38

* 15:2 Parmo tuki ŋgocora ambrenanna, anna Iudananda rugut morena, ŋarikca mina reac ianna Raraŋ Aetaniaca wandik tikrinan ŋgutinŋ te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, mina ratta mba laruitndai. Aintik mina ndorita par tukica ambrena. 15:4 NA 20.12, na 21.17, na TN 20.9, na TW 5.16

reikapa kitukndukca aku onjmo neañ ndopri-
nanna, aku anmo Rarañ Aetaniaca neañna lara-
pacrina.” ⁶ Te, an ramootta ma ndona aemmapa
aetmo kai lamñica maniñmo matau mo teac.’
Na an tipna kirara ne Rarañ Aetaniacna kammo
nda ipuñrinan, na nena nicar ñgamrirta tipemb
kirarira ne anñirinanna, ne anna ranğairena.

⁷ “Ne paparuna ramtair. An ramma mo-
rina ramoot Aisaia, ma nen ñgoinna riñrina
kammo ma gidik ñgoinna aindoprina, ⁸ ‘Gan
meikramtaira aukna imo ndorita upemb puñga
anğica ñgepreña, na mina nikinik iroara
aukmo tawan ñgoin maeacreke. ⁹ Na mina
ramoot, tikrina ririptina tipemb kirarir tiñgikca
ranğaica aindoprena, “Ganna Rarañ Aetaniacna
kam.” Aintik mina aukmo wanaiña mben-
deirena.’ ”

*Ramootmo moca rat ñgocorta reikta kambca
Iesusa mbopatna*

(Mak 7.14-23)

¹⁰ Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo aca man
ndambuña kipca, minmo aindopatna, “Ne
waraca matau lamñi rapac. ¹¹ Na reaca
ramootna up inikca mbukrenanna, anna
ramootmo mba moca patiñga mba moitndai.
Na reaca ramootna up inik ndiñ ndarurenanna,
anna ramootmo moca ma patiñga monande.”

¹² Karica inmbaia mana iña ranğairena
ramtaira man ndambuña kipca mammo gain-
dopatna, “U lamñire, ki? An Parisina ramtaira

15:8 Esi 33.31 **15:8** Ais 29.13 **15:9** Kol 2.18-22, na Ta 1.14

15:11 Mt 12.34, na Up 10.15, na Ro 14.14, na 14.17, na 1 Ti 4.4,
na Ta 1.15

an u mbopatna kambta moca unmo iroar ngorik maanġiat.”

¹³ Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Aukna tamuġna Aetta ma warinġap, na reikca ma ndo ngoinna an warinġa mutoc ngocortan, ma minmo mina mininġa kacrirap tarkinandet.

¹⁴ Na ne minmo ndarekrekke, mina kabena meikramtairmo taup wandacna morenan, na mina ande lamnik pupuroikta ramtairta kirar toc. Na lamniac pupurocna ramoot ianna, ianmo anġica taġ te, maniġa muruġniġa aoclataca iriknandet.”

¹⁵ Ri, Pita manmo aindopatna, “U aimo gan kam roorna mininġa, u an meikramtairmo kerinanna, u aimo mbop te, aia waracna.” ¹⁶ Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Kaina moca ne toca anna mininġa mba garacri? ¹⁷ Na ne mba lamniġa rapacreke, a? Kaina reaca ma up ndinġa mbukrenanna, ma loap kurica mac nda larurena. ¹⁸ Na reaca nikinik iro mbuġa up ndinġa larurenanna, anna ande an reaca ramootmo moca ma rat ngocor. ¹⁹ Aintik aku mboprenanna, anna an reikca ramootna iro inik mbuġ ndarurena. Na an reikca gade, kabena meikramtairmo iro ngoreacap, na ramootta mo menacrenan, na lanġanġoara, meacramootna kanġtertaapna tip kirara morenan, na tipemb ngadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira damar ngorik koinda morenan, na macmakimapa ritri waparacmo moca paparuna kam ndoprenanapa,

15:13 In 15.2, na 1 Ko 3.7 **15:14** Ais 9.16, na Mal 2.8, na Mt 23.16, na Lk 6.39, na Ro 2.19 **15:18** Mt 12.34, na Ie 3.6 **15:19** RL 8.21, na ML 6.14, na Ier 17.9, na Mt 12.34, na Mk 7.21

kabena meikramtairmo peperena kamb ngorik toprena tipembta kirarirap. ²⁰ Ande an reikca ramootmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca moca ma rat ngocor. Na ramootta amna reaca amna mo te, na ma ndona parmo tuki ngocor, an tipna kirara mammo mba moca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo mba moi ratitndai.”

*Kenanna pitrik waŋna meaca Iesusmo gidik
ngoinna ripacatna
(Mak 7.24-30)*

²¹ Karica Iesusa an auŋ tikcarica ma Tairapa Saidon auŋ aniacniŋna waŋ matangat. ²² Na Kenan pitrik waŋna meac ianna ma an ndeacrenanna, ma kipca kam keca aca mammo gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u Dewitna ngamaŋ, u aukna moca kadmaia otac, ŋeronŋ ngoreaca aukna moonŋmo, moa ngocrairena.” ²³ Ri, ma mana kam ianna mba rutiri, na mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira kipca manmo gaindopatna, “Gan meaca aimo acrenanna, ma aina iŋmbai nakiprenan, u mammo mandaca ma taŋ.”

²⁴ Karica ma mina kammo rutica gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo Israelna meikramtair tiŋgik ngotacna mandaca aku kiprina, mina an iŋgoroca eacrena sipsiparta kirar toc.” ²⁵ Ri, an meaca kipca mana outta tutupniŋ rimbŋtca mammo aindopatna, “Kacoot, aukmo otac!” ²⁶ Ainda moca ma mammo rutica aindoprina, “Mombonikta ambrena tapacmo aŋgŋca mina pirinŋta outta keca, mina am te, anna

laŋa wanaiŋ.”† 27 Ri, an meaca rutica aindopatna, “Kacoot, anna gidik, an piringa mina ndorita aeterta ambrena barerta, amta reik tipembca wikin ŋgirikrenanna mina anmo ambrena.” 28 Ainda moca Iesusa an meaca mbo-prina kamma waraca ma rutica aindopatna, “Meacmbitac, una ritipaca ma aniac ŋgoin. Na u tonggorena reaca unmo larunanna, ma larunande.” Ri, an kidrik ŋgoinna an meacna moonŋa laŋ mamoot.

Roumbbehta meikramtair witta Iesusa moa laiŋga morina

29 Karica Iesusa an pitrik waŋ tikcarica ma Galili miar roumb ndiŋa taŋga takur ian nagaca mambiracat. 30 Ri, meikramtair wit aniac ŋgoinna man ndambuŋ makipat. Na mina an orapair menacrinanapa lamnik ŋgoriknan, na par gegebar, na kamma mbop kocortanapa ainta kabena kirarirta roumbbehta meikramtairmo, mina aŋgica taŋga mana ornin ndambuŋa tikri. Na ma minmo moa laiŋ mamori. 31 Na meikramtair an kamma mbop kocortanna, mbo-prina, na orapair gegebara laiŋ mamori, na our ŋgorikca taŋrena, na lamnik ŋgorikca mac wattrinan, ri, mina tamtam ndamŋirina. Na mina

† 15:26 Mombonikta ambrena tapacmo aŋgica mina piriŋta outta keca, mina am te, anna laŋa wanaiŋ: Anna gaind Iesusa an meacmo mo ŋate narica. Ainda moca ma an kam roora keatna. Ma kam wembaŋ laŋmo Israelnangepta meikramtairmo neaŋna kiprina. Na mana miniŋa gaind, mombonikca anna Israelnangep, na piringa anna Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ.

15:28 Mt 8.10, na 8.13 15:31 Mk 7.37

Israelnangepta Raranj Aetaniacna imo angica mangepri.

Iesusa 4,000na minna ramtair tingikmo amna reac neangatna

(Mak 8.1-10)

³² Karica Iesusa ndona inja rangairena ramtairmo aca kipca, ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku gan meikramtairta moca kakadmai ngoin, mina aukap eaca tanja rai mbonkacna minna moca mina amta reikca mamairi. Na aku minmo mba mbagirica tanjindai, moca mina taupca tanja pañan korereca mina winaca irik nari.” ³³ Ri, mana inja rangairena ramtaira mammo aindopatna, “Gan ramtair kocorta taupmo aia tenna amna tapacar angica gan ainta meikramtairta tumbunna neanjammit?”

³⁴ Karica ma minmo madigiati, “Ne tapacar titpaikap eacrena?” Na mina aindoprina, “Aia tapacar parmabaiapa mbut mbuniñapa ngoaem teker mbatep eniñap.”

³⁵ Ainda moca ma meikramtairmo mbopca, mina pitrik mambiracat. ³⁶ Ri, ma an tapacar parmabaiapa mbut mbuniñapa ngoaebmo angica, ma Raranj Aetaniacmo kam lañ neañca, ma witkica ndona inja rangairena ramtair maneangat. Na mina an meikramtairmo mabiñaiat. ³⁷ Na an meikramtaira amba tanja minna tikca, an amta reik tipembca eacri, mana inja rangairena ramtaira larkamb anik parmabaiapa mbut mbuniña ruatna. ³⁸ Ri, an amta reikca ambatna ramtairta ngangangica

4,000na min, na mina meikpitikapa mombonikca mba nduri. ³⁹ Karica ma an meikramtairmo mbopca mina tanjatke, ma kor nanjabukca ma mon Magadana wan matangat.

16

Parisiarapa Sadisiara Iesusmo ngagatraca mona digiatna

(Mak 8.11-13 na Luk 12.54-56)

¹ Karica Parisiarapa Sadisiarna ramtaira Iesus ndambun nakipca manmo towaina morina. Na mina manmo digica ma tamuŋna auŋna ngagatrac ianna mo te, mina lamŋinande, anna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morena ramoot. ² Ainda moca ma mina digdigimo rutica aindopatna, “Wigwaca ne aindopnande, ‘Riaca laupa mairikek, na mandeaca mouŋa laŋa monandet.’ ³ Na ŋaŋarmuŋmbaia ne aindopnande, ‘Dimir mbikmbikarapa ra laup te, anna mandeaca pukapa watta kipnande.’ Na gidik ŋoin, ne riacna ngagatraca ne watca mbopnandet, na gan minna nena eteacna ngagatraca ne mba watta rapacri. ⁴ Aintik gan minna meikramtaira, mina meikramtair ŋgorik koind, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo nikinik iro kabeapa wanaiŋ. Memetmbaca mina ngagatraca watna digirenan. Na mina ngagatrac ianna mba watitndai. Wanaiŋ ŋoin. Mina watna ngagatrac kabea, anna ramma morina ramoot, Iounanan.” Karica ma min tikcarica matangat.

16:1 Mt 12.38, na Lk 11.16, na 1 Ko 1.22

16:4 Mt 12.39, na Lk 11.29

*Sadisiapa Parisina isna kam roor
(Mak 8.14-21)*

⁵ Karica Iesusapa mana iña rangairena ramtaira, mina miarmo wanjambaia tanja gari, mana iña rangairena ramtaira gagamna tapac anjina ndarekrekeri. ⁶ Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne Sadisiapa Parisina isna moca, ne ndoritake, matau wat.” ⁷ Ainda moca mina an kamna moca ndori punja kamb topri, mina gaindopatna, “Aia gagamna tapaca anji kip ngocor tik, ma aimo an kam ndopapekna.” ⁸ Ri, ma mina mbopatna kamma ma malamjat, ma mimo gaindopatna, “Ne ritipaik tekirta ramtair, kaina moca ne ndorita rikmo aindoprina, ‘Aia tapacar kocor?’ ⁹ Na ne mba lamjireke, a? An tapacar parmabaia, aku ramtaira 5,000na minna neanja ambrinanna, na larkam titpaikca ne rurina? ¹⁰ Na an tapacar parmabaiapa mbut mbuniña ramtaira, 4,000na minna an ambrianna, na larkamb anik titpaikca ne rurinanna, ne mba lamjireke, a? ¹¹ Na tida moca ne lamji ngocor? Aku nemo tapacar tipembta kamma mba mbopreke, aku nemo aindoprena. Ne Parisiarapa Sadisiarta isnake, ne ndorimo matau wat.”

¹² Ainda moca mina an kamma waraca, mina lamjia marapacat, ma mimo an tapaca morena isna kamma mba mbopri. Wanaij. Ma minmo an Parisiarapa Sadisiarta riptirena kamna kam ndoprena.

*Pita aindopatna, Iesusa ma mandai ngoin
(Mak 8.27-30 na Luk 9.18-21)*

¹³ Karica Iesusa Sisariapilipaina auņ tekerna pitrik waņa mbukna taņre mbuņa ma ndona iņa raņgairena ramtairmo gairda digirina, “Mandaimo, meikramtaira Ramootna Nuoc ndoprena?” ¹⁴ Ri, mina mammo rutica gairdopatna, “Ndeida gairdoprena, kitac puk neaņrena ramoot Ion, na ndeida gairdoprena Elaia, ri, ndeida gairdoprena Ieremaia, co Raraņ Aetaniacna ramma morena ramoot ian.”

¹⁵ Karica ma minmo madigiat, “Na nen ngoinna, aukmo mandai ngacit?”

¹⁶ Ri, Saimon Pita rutica manmo aindopatna, “U an ramootta Raraņ Aetaniac babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aņgina ramoot, u iarwarna eteacna watapna Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc.”

¹⁷ Ainda mori, ma rutica aindoprina, “Saimon, Ionna nuoc, u toņgo, gan tiacarpaikna ramoot ianna umo gan kamma wandac ngocor, wanaiņ, anna aukna Aet, ma tamuņa auņ ndeacrenanna, ma ndo unmo wandacrina. ¹⁸ Karica ma aindopatna, aku umo aindopnande, u Pita, una ia waut, na aku ndona ritipacna meikramtairta tumbunmo an waut nambatta monande. Na memenacna gargara anna mba mac moi irikitndai. ¹⁹ Na aku umo aindopnande, tamuņa auņa bubuocna tiņ gootna reikca, aku umo

16:14 Mt 14.1-2, na Mk 6.14-15, na Lk 9.7-8 **16:16** In 6.68-69, na Ib 1.2, na 1.5, na 1 Io 4.15 **16:17** Mt 17.5, na 1 Ko 2.10, na Gal 1.15-16, na Epe 2.8 **16:18** In 1.42, na Epe 2.20, na KIEK 21.14 **16:19** Mt 18.18, na In 20.23

neanndet. Na kaina tiŋa u gan tiacarpaikca kaptikica leaca eacrenan, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma toco tamuŋna auŋna tiŋmo kaptikica leacnande. Na kaina tiŋa u gan tiacarpaikca gootca eacrenanna. Raraŋ Aetaniac toco tamuŋna auŋna tiŋmo ma gootnandet.” ²⁰ Ainda moatke, ma ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo kiraca, mina kabena meikramtairmo gainda kai mbop teac, ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anŋina ramoot.

**Iesusa menacna kocrori, ma
ndona iŋa ranŋairena
ramtairmo tipemb kirarir laiŋga
mona riptirina**

(16.21—20.34)

*Iesusa aindopatna ma menaca ma mac nda
ŋgepnande*

(Mak 8.31—9.1 na Luk 9.22-27)

²¹ Karica an min mbuŋa Iesusa ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo, ma ndo Ierusalemma taŋna kam landamŋi mambopri. Ma minmo mbopca waraca ma taŋi anna tik te, ramtair paŋaindapa, taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaira, mina mamogirgir neanŋa manmo mo menacnandet, na ra mbonkacnan mbuŋa ma mac nda ŋgepnande.

²² Ri, Pita an kam mbaraca, manmo anŋica roubmbaia taŋga manmo kaega moca gaindopatna, “Kacoot wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Gan reaca unmo mba laruitndai!” ²³ Ainda moca ma

repakeca Pitamo aindopatna, “Ramoot Mbik u aukna inmbaia tan, u aukna taup mboracrena, u Raranj Aetaniacna iroa mba rangairenan, wanaij, u ramootna iroa rangairena.”

²⁴ Karica ma ndona inja rangairena ramtairmo gainoprina, “Ramootta aukmo rangaina ndop te, ma ndona tonjtonja kitac irikca ma ndona kekeracna ik anjica aukna inja rangai. ²⁵ Na ramootta ndona eteacna wat anjina moca gagra te, ma ndona an eteacna watta kecarinande. Na ramootta aukna moca lamji te, na ma ndona eteacna wat kecarite, an ramoot ma ndona eteacna watta anjinande. ²⁶ Na ramootta gan tiacarpaikna reikca kocnai anji te, na mana eteacna watta mai te, an reikca muruja manmo titoc ngotacit? Na an ramootta ma titocna opoik mbuja ndona iarwarna eteacna watta mac nda oikit. ²⁷ Ainda moca Ramootna Nuoca ma ndona Aetna memetacna tac aniacap kip te, mana mbaijna aiija morena nerngaura manap kipnandet. Te, an kidrikca ma meikramtairmo mina morina kirarir laihta opoikca ranjaica anji neanjannde. ²⁸ Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, nena ndeida ganna witikca eacrenanna mina menac ngocora, mina watnande, Ramootna Nuoca ma gagrirta ramoot panjan toc nakipnande.”

16:24 Mt 10.38, na Lk 14.27, na Up 14.22, na 2 Ti 3.12 **16:25** Mt 10.39, na Lk 17.33, na In 12.25 **16:26** Njap 49.7-8, na Mt 4.8-9 **16:27** Njap 62.12, na ML 24.12, na Sek 14.5, na Mt 25.31, na 26.64, na Mk 8.38, na Lk 9.26, na Ro 2.6, na 1 Pi 1.17, na KIEK 22.12 **16:28** Mk 9.1, na Lk 9.27

17

*Iesusna tikna wapatta muruŋ nangetrikirina
(Mak 9.2-13 na Luk 9.28-36)*

¹ Na rai parmbaiapa mbut kabe maiatke, Iesusa Pitaapa Sebedina nuocniŋ Iemisapa Ionmo aŋgica, mina muruŋa ndori tiŋgikca takur aniac ianna tamuŋ ŋgoin magat. ² Na mina watrenan mbuŋa, mana tikca ŋgetrikica, aintocna wapat ian malaruat. Na mana inpaŋanna rana memetac toca metacri, na mana tik ŋgapaoca memetac gogok toca metacri. ³ Na Mosesapa Elaia min ndambuŋa anduna laruca Iesusap mambopri. ⁴ Ainda moca Pita anna watca, ma manmo aindopatna, “Kacoot, laŋa moca aia ganna eacrenan, na u toŋgo te, aku nenmo ndamb mbonkaca mona, ianna unan, na ianna Mosesnan, na ianna Elaianan.”

⁵ Na Pita, an kam ndopre mbuŋa dimir ndepikca memetacap mimo wiŋga kitaca, kam ianna anna inikca gaindoprina, “Ganna aukna Nuoc, aku manmo matjirena, na aku mamu toŋtoŋ ŋgoin. Ne mana kam mbarac.”

⁶ Aindopatke, mina an kam mbaraca mina rugdar moca nanambica, tutpemb rimbica pitrik mairikat. ⁷ Ri, Iesusa min ndambuŋ nakipca, minmo utiŋa aindopatna, “Ne ŋgep, ne kai nanambi teac.” ⁸ Ainda moca mina tamuŋa rai watta gari, mina ramoot ianna mba mac watri, man niŋgikca ndo eacrina.

⁹ Ri, mina takur tamuŋ ngetacndiŋ mac nda irikatke, ma minmo kam gargar mbuŋa gaindopatna, “An reaca ne wattapeknanna, ne ramoot ianmo kai nini teac, taŋca Ramootna Nuoca muk ndiŋa mac nda ngep te.”

¹⁰ Karica mana an iŋa raŋgairena ramtair mbonkaca mamō gainda digirina, “Kaina moca tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaira gaindoprena, Elaia ma outmbaica kipnandet?”

¹¹ Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “An kamma anna gidik, Elaia ma kipca reikmo mo laŋa monande. ¹² Aintik aku nemo gaindopnande, Elaia ma kiprinanna, na meikramtaira mamō mba watta lamŋiri, wanaiŋ, mina ndorita toŋtoŋgara raŋgaica mina manmo kaina reaca monanna, mina mo niŋgik. Na an tipna kirar ŋgoinna, mina Ramootna Nuocmo ainda moca ma girgir aŋginandet.” ¹³ Na ma aindopatke, mina malamŋiat, ma kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna kam ndoprina.

Iesusa nuocna moŋnuoc teker ianna ŋeroŋ ŋgoreacapanmo moa laŋa morina

(Mak 9.14-29 na Luk 9.37-42)

¹⁴ Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtair mbonkaca takur tikcarica irikca kipca, meikramtair wit aniac ndambuŋ ndarurinan. Ri, ramoot ianna Iesus ndambuŋ nakipca tutupniŋ rimbicca mamō gaindopatna, ¹⁵ “Kacoot, u aukna nuocmo kadmaia otac, ma paŋan ŋaŋaona roumbap tik, mana tikca ŋgoreac

ngoin ndeacrena. Na ma memetmbaca tac inikca irikrenan, na memetmbaca pukca pukrenan. ¹⁶ Na aku manmo una ija rangairena ramtair tambuŋ naaŋgica taŋri, na mina manmo mo laŋa mona minna wanaiŋ.”

¹⁷ Karica ma mana kammo rutica aindoprina, “Ne ritipaik kocorta meikramtairta tumbun, nena iroarapa nena tipemb kirarira wandoik laŋga wanaiŋ, ŋgadudukar koind. Na aku nenap eaca maŋateri. Na nena makukar toco mbukna ŋaterena. Aukmo an moonŋnuocmo gan naaŋgica kip.” ¹⁸ Ri, ma an ŋeronŋ ŋgoreacmo kaega moca, an ŋeronŋ ŋgoreaca an nuoc tikcarica, ma anduna laŋ mamori.

¹⁹ Karica iŋmbaia mana ija rangairena ramtair iŋgikca kipca mammo aind mac digiatna, “Tida moca aia an ŋeronŋ ŋgoreacmo, mo kecarina minna wanaiŋ.”

²⁰⁻²¹ Ri, ma mimo aindoprina, “Nena ritipaikca tekir koind, aintik ne toawanaiŋ. Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, nena ritipaikca an mastet ikna lour tekirnoikta kirar te, ne gan takurmo mbopna min, ‘U ŋgepca mona taŋ.’ Te, ma taŋnande. Na nemo reac ianna mba kiracitndai, aiŋira ne mo niŋgik.”*

17:17 TW 32.5, na 32.20, na In 14.9 **17:19** Mt 10.1 **17:20-21** Mt 21.21, na Mk 11.23, na Lk 17.6, na 1 Ko 12.9, na 13.2

* **17:20-21** Landamŋina ramtair ndeida gaimd ndamŋirina, kabena kam tip toco an kamna inik maeacreke. Na an kamma ande gaimd, “Mbembendeiap amna reacmo wariracrenanna, an niŋgikca ndo ainta ŋeronŋ ŋgoreacmo mo kecarina min.”

Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, ma menaca mac nda ngepnandet

(Mak 9.30-32 na Luk 9.43-45)

²² Karica Iesusapa mana iņa rangairena ramtaira muruņa Galilina pitrik waņa tumbunna tikca eacri, ma mimo aindopatna, “Mina Ramootna Nuocmo, ramtairta para tiknandet. ²³ Te, mina manmo mo menacnande, na rai mbonkac mbuņa, ma mac nda ngepnande.” Ri, mana iņa rangairena ramtaira an kamma waraca mina kakadmai ngoin.

Iesusa Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna kitcartukar iurena ramtairmo kituknduk neaņrina

²⁴ Na iņmbaia Iesusapa mana iņa rangairena ramtaira, Kapaneam auņa tanņa laruri, Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna kitcartukar iurena ramtaira kipca Pitamo gaida digirina, “Nena ririptia ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacmo ma kitukndukar neaņre ki wanaiņ?” ²⁵ Ri, ma rutica aindopatna, “Ore, ma neaņrena.”

Na ma kac inikca mbukatke, ma kam ianna mbop ngocor, ri, Iesusa manmo gaind mac madi-giat, “Saimon, gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtair paņanda, mina kitukndukarmo mandaibin ndambuņnan iurena? Mina ndorita barna meikramtair, co, kabena barna meikramtairtan, na u tit ndamņirena?” ²⁶ Karica Pita rutica aindopatna, “Kabena barna meikramtairtan.” Ri, ma manmo aindopatna, “Ainda mo te, mina ndorita barna meikramtairta kitcartukara mba neaņrena. ²⁷ Na moca aia minmo, moi mina

aimo kaega mo nari. Aintik u taŋca miarmo kair ke. Na u out ŋgoinna wiŋgekna ŋgoaemmo, u mana up gootca u watnande, anna ma kitukndukap. Te, u an kitukndukmo aŋgica minmo neaŋ, anna ma aŋna kitukndukna opoikna min.”

18

Mandaia ndo tamuŋna auŋna bubuocmo i aniacap

(Mak 9.33-37 na Luk 9.46-48)

¹ Karica an minna Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira man ndambuŋa kipca mammo aindopatna, “Mandai ŋgoinna tamuŋna auŋna bubuocmo i aniacap?”

² Ainda moca ma moonnuoc teker ianmo aca kipca, mina rikca aŋgia witikri. ³ Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, ne iroar ŋgetrikica, mombonik tekir toc ndaru ŋgocor te, ne tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca mba mbukitndai. ⁴ Na ramootta ndomo aŋgi irikca pikinna tik te, gan moonnuoc teker toc, an ramoot, ma tamuŋna auŋna bubuocmo i aniacap.

⁵ “Na ramootta auk ndamŋica gaind točna moonnuoc teker otac te, ma aukmo maotacri.”

Tip ŋgoreacna makukca ritipaca mo ŋgocrairena

(Mak 9.42-48 na Luk 17.1-2)

18:1 Lk 22.24 **18:3** Mt 19.14, na Mk 10.15, na Lk 18.17 **18:4** Mt 20.27, na 23.11 **18:5** Mt 10.40-42, na Lk 9.48, na 10.16, na In 13.20

⁶ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Ramoot ianna gan mombonikca aukca ripacrenanna, ianmo moca mana ritipaca irik te, anna laŋ watcarica mina waut makuk bagaraniac ian aŋgiica mana logotta leaca, manmo aŋgiica taŋca macait rik nake pukca ma menacna.

⁷ “Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairpembta kadmai, mina makukara aŋginandet, mina kabena meikramtairmo, moca mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarta ŋgirikrena. Na an tip ŋgoreaca gidikca ma larunande. Na an ramootta an tip ŋgoreacna makukca mo te, ma makukca aŋginandet. ⁸ Na una par, co ora umo tip ŋgoreacna makukca mo te, u anmo kataca ke-cari. Te, u par kabe, co or kabe mbuŋa iarwarna eteacna wat aŋgi, anna laŋ. Moca u par mbuniŋ, co or mbuniŋapa mina umo iarwarna tac inikca ke mbuknande. ⁹ Na una lamniaca umo tip ŋgoreacna makukca wiŋna mo te, u manmo tarkica kecari. Te, u lamniac kabe mbuŋa iarwarna eteacna wat aŋgi, anna laŋ. Moca u lamniac mbuniŋapa mina umo menac ŋgocorta iarwara wirrena tac nake mbuknande.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ “Na ne ndoritake, matau wat. Moca ne gaind ndamŋi nari, gan mombonikta rikna ianna ma reac wanaiŋ. Na aku nemo aindopnande, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura memetmbaca aukna Aetna lamniac

18:6 Mt 17.27, na Lk 17.1-2, na 1 Ko 8.12 **18:7** Lk 17.1, na 1 Ti 4.1 **18:8** Mt 5.30, na Mk 9.43 **18:9** Mt 5.29, na Mk 9.47 **18:10-11** RL 48.16, na Ŋap 34.7, na Lk 19.10, na In 3.17, na 12.47, na Ib 1.14

outta eacrena, mon tamuŋna auŋ.”*

*Ingorocrina sipsipna kam roor
(Luk 15.3-7)*

¹² Karica Iesusa gaimd mac mbopatna, “Ne tit ndamŋirena? Ramoot ianna ma 100na minna sipsiparap, na mana ianna iŋgoroc te, ma tida moit? Ma an 99na minna sipsiparmo takura tikcarica ma taŋca an iŋgorocrinanna orenande. ¹³ Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna gaimdopnande, ma an iŋgorocrina sipsipa ore wat te, ma toŋtoŋ ŋgoin. Na an 99na minna sipsipara ma min motocmo toŋtoŋgarap, na an iŋgorocrina kabemo mana toŋtoŋa, minmo tamuŋmbai ŋgoin. ¹⁴ Aintik an tipna kirara nena tamuŋna auŋna Aetta, ma mba toŋgorenan, an mombonik tekirta ianna kai iŋgoroc teac.”

Laiplacarta ianna tip ŋgoreacna makukca mo te, u mamu tip kirar laŋa mona tip kirara wandac

¹⁵ Karica Iesusa gaimd mac mbopatna, “Na una laiplacarta ianna, umu tip ŋgoreacna makuk ianna umu mo te, u taŋca mamu an tip ŋgoreacna makukca ma mocaŋeknanmo u mamu mbop waraca oŋgo ndoniŋ niŋgikca eac te. Na ma una kamma warac te, u mamu mac nda aŋgirnandet. ¹⁶ Na ma una kamma warac ŋgocor te, u ramoot kabe, co, mbuniŋ aŋgica

* **18:10-11** Landamŋina ramtair ndeida gaimd ndamŋirina, kabena kam tip toco an kamna inikca maecreke. Na an kamma ande gaimd, “Ramootna Nuoca ma an iŋgorocrena meikramtair mac nda aŋgina nakiprina.” **18:15** TN 19.17, na Lk 17.3, na Gal 6.1, na Ie 5.19-20, na 1 Pi 4.8 **18:16** TW 19.15, na In 8.17, na 2 Ko 13.1, na 1 Ti 5.19

unapa tan, na u ainda mo te, an ramtaira una kamma moca gagranande. ¹⁷ Na ma una kamma warac ngocor te, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna ripacrena meikramtairta tumbunna meikramtairap mbop. Na ma mina kamma waracna ŋate te, ne mamoo watcarica, ma Iudana ramoot wanaiŋna kirar, co, kitcartukar iurena ramootna kirar toc ndeacraŋ.

¹⁸ “Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, ‘Kainta reikca ne gan tiacarpaikca leacrenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma tamuŋna auŋ toco ma leacnande. Na kainta reikca ne gan tiacarpaikca tikcaririnanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma tamuŋna auŋ toco tikcarinandet.’

¹⁹ “Na aku gaind mac mambopek, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair, nena mbuniŋa, iro kabea tik te, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica reac ian aŋgina digi te, aukna tamuŋna auŋna Aetta ma maniŋmo neaŋnande. ²⁰ Ainda moca meacramoot mbuniŋ, co mbonkaca aukna ina moca, kipca tumbunna tik te, aku ande, mina rik ndeacnande.”

Gan kam roora mbaiŋna ramoot ianna ndona aiŋ kabena ramootna mba kadmairi

²¹ Karica Pita, Iesus ndambuŋa kipca mamoo gainda digiatna, “Kacoot, kidrikar titpaik ŋgoinna aukna kaka aukmo tip ŋgoreacna makukca mo te, aku mana tipemb ŋgorikta

18:17 Ro 16.17, na 1 Ko 5.9, na 5.13, na 6.1-6, na 2 Te 3.6, na 3.14

18:18 Mt 16.19, na In 20.23 **18:19** Mt 28.20, na Mk 11.24, na In 14.23, na 15.7, na 1 Io 3.22, na 5.14 **18:21** Lk 17.3-4

makukarmo mo kecarit? Taŋca par kabeapa mbuniŋna min ki?”

²² Ri, ma mana kamma rutica aindopatna, “Aku umo aindopnande, par kabeapa mbuniŋna minna wanaiŋ, 77na minna u mana tipemb ŋgorikmo mo kecar.

²³ “Na ne warac, tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca ma gagrirta ramoot paŋan ianna kirar, ma tonŋorinanna mana mbaiŋna ramtairmo mana kitukndukca mina digica aŋgiatnanmo, mac nda rutina. ²⁴ Ainda moca an gagrirta ramoot

paŋanna ndona reikca mana aiŋa morena ramtaira digica aŋgirinanmo, mac nda rutina aiŋa mo ŋgeprinan. Ri, mina ramoot ianna manmo 10,000,000na minna kitcartukara ma manmo digica aŋgiatnanmo, mina manmo aŋgica makipat. ²⁵ Ri, an ramootta ma ainta kituknduk ŋgocor, aintik mana gagrirta ramoot

paŋanna mbopca mina manapa, mana meacapa mombonikapa, mana reikca mina aŋgica mbik ŋgoikrena taupca tikca mina oik te, an kituknduk aŋgica auknanmo rutinandet.

²⁶ Aindopatke, an mbaiŋna ramootta, mana outta irikca, ae maŋmaŋapa aindoprina, u aukmo kadmaica lambi te, aku una aŋgirina kitukndukarmo rutinande. ²⁷ Ri, mana gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mana moca kadmaica, manmo watcarica, mana aŋgirina kituknduk toco, mbopca ma mba rutiri.

²⁸ “Karica ma laruca taŋgatke, ma watri-nanna, mana aiŋ kabena ramoot ianna mammo

kitukndukca gagar kabena min ningikca ma manmo ngaua digirenanna anna eacre. Ri, ma ndona aiŋ kabena ramootmo utiŋa mana logot minpaca aindopatna, ‘U aukna anŋirina kitukndukca muruŋa neaŋ.’

²⁹ “Ri, mana aiŋ kabena ramootta, mana out ngirikca aemaŋmaŋap mammo gaindoprina, u aukna kadmaica pac lambi, te, aku una anŋirina kitukndukca nda rutinande. ³⁰ Na ma mba toŋgori, ma an mana aiŋ kabena ramootmo anŋica taŋca kac ngoreaca tikca ma an ndeaca taŋca mana kituknduk rutina.

³¹ “Ri, mana aiŋ kabena ramtaira an tip kirara ma mocapekanna watca, mina iroar inkara mammo mba toŋgori. Na mina taŋga mina gagrirta ramoot paŋanmo, an mina aiŋ kabena ramoot mocapekna kirarirta reikta kamb mam-bopat. ³² Ainda moca gagrirta ramoot paŋanna an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootmo aca kipca mammo aindoprina, u mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot ngoreac. U ngaua aeri aku una anŋirina reikca, umo rutina mba mbopri. ³³ Na aku unmo kakadmaina opotaca morinan, na kaina moca u ndona aiŋ kabena ramootmo kadmaina opotaca mo ngocor? ³⁴ Karica mana gagrirta ramoot paŋanna nikkatca, mammo anŋica kac ngoreaca tikca, ma an ndeaca girgir anŋi te, ma mana kitukndukca muruŋa nda rutinandet.

³⁵ “An kirar ningik mbuŋa aukna Aetta tamuŋna auŋ ndeacrenan, ma nenmo an tipna kirar kabea monande, na nena laiplacara nenmo

18:34 Mt 5.25-26 **18:35** Mt 6.12-15, na Mk 11.25-26, na Epe 4.32, na Kol 3.13, na Ie 2.13

makukar neanča ne mina an makukarmo gidikca mo kecari ngocor ndacari te, ma nenmo an tipna kirar kabea monande.”

19

Iesusa lañtañgo katacna tipna kirarna kam ndopatna

(Mak 10.1-12 na Luk 16.18)

¹ Karica Iesusa an kambca mbopa maica, ma Galilina pitrik wañ tikcarica ma mon Iudiana pitrik waña oc Iodanmo monmbai wañ matañgat. ² Ri, meikramtair wit aniaca manmo marañgaiat, ma anna tikca mina rounbbbeb ngorikca moa laiñ mamori.

³ Ainda mori, Parisina ramtair ndeida kipca mammo towaina mori, mina mammo gainda digirina, “Ramootta ndona meac lañtañgomo ndona tonñton mbuña oot mandac te, an tip kirara anna lañ ki, wanaiñ?”

⁴ Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Ne Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamma ne mba watri ki? An kamma ma aindoprina, ‘Gan tiacarpaikca Rarañ Aetaniaca mandeba reikca mori, ma meacapa ramootta morina. ⁵ Aintik Rarañ Aetaniaca ma aindoprina, “Ramootta ndona aemmapa aetmo tikcarica ma tañca ndona meacap eac te, maniña tik kabe mamori.”’ ⁶ Aintik mandeaca maniña damniña wanaiñ, maniña kabe. Ainda moca kaina reaca

Raraŋ Aetaniaca aŋgica tumbunna tikrinan, ramootta kai titac teac.”

⁷ Ri, an Parisina ramtaira mamō aindoprinan, “Na kaina moca Mosesa aimo gan tip wandikca neaŋga aindopatna, ramootta timbiŋ rapara moca ndona meaca neaŋga laŋtaŋgo kataca, watcarica ma taŋ?”

⁸ Ri, ma mīmo gaindoprina, “Ne kamma warac ŋgocorta paŋaind garurar, aintik Mosesa nemo watcaria, nena meikmo ne ootta mandacrena. Na ŋgaua ŋgoinna ainta tipna kirara kamaind.

⁹ Na aku nemo gaindopnande, ramoot ianna meaca ma meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara mo ŋgocor, na mana kaŋgaitta manmo laŋtaŋgo katac te, na ma kabena meac laŋgo te, an ramootta ma tip ŋgadudukca morena tip kirara moapekna.”

¹⁰ Aīnda moca mana iŋa raŋgairēna ramtaira, an kamma waraca, mina mamō aindopatna, “Na ramtairta meikca meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara mo ŋgocor te, mina minmo wanaiŋa kai oot mandac teac. Na ramtaira an tipna kirara raŋgai te, anna laŋ, mina kai laŋgo teac.”

¹¹ Karica ma mīmo aindoprina, “Ramtair witta an riptirina kamma aŋgina minna wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ramtair ndeidmo gagrara min tiŋgikca neaŋrina. ¹² Na ne warac, ramtair ndeida eacrenan, mina mba laŋgoitndai, mina ndeida mina aemera mirca mina mombonikca

19:7 TW 24.1-4, na Mt 5.31 **19:9** Mt 5.32, na Mk 10.11, na Lk 16.18, na 1 Ko 7.10-11 **19:10** 1 Ko 7.1-2, na 7.7-9, na 7.17
19:12 1 Ko 7.32-34, na 9.5

mo laruna towanainj, na ndeida mina ut-
 niñ wainjoca mina mombonikca mo laruna
 towanainj. Na ndeida tamuñna auñna aiña moca
 mina ndorimo wandik tikca mina mba langori.
 Aintik mandaia an ririptina kam angina min,
 anna lañ, ma angì ningik.”

*Iesusa aindoprina mina mombonikmo watcar-
 ica mina man ndambuñ nakip*

(Mak 10.13-16 na Luk 18.15-17)

¹³ Karica an kidrikca meikramtaira Iesusmo
 mombonik tekir angica makipri, na mina
 tonjorinanna, ma minmo ndona parmo min
 nambatta tikca minmo mbendeina. Na mana
 iña rangairena ramtaira, minmo kaega moca
 mboprina. ¹⁴ Ri, ma ndona iña rangairena
 ramtairmo aindopatna, “Ne an mombonikmo
 watcarica mina auk ndambuñ nakip, na ne
 minmo kai kirac teac, aintocna meikramtaira
 mina mombonik tekir toc taru te, tamuñna
 auñna bubuoca anna minan.” ¹⁵ Karica ma an
 mombonikmo ndona para tikca, inmbai ma an
 taup tikcarica matangat.

Lainnembta ramootta Iesusap mbopatna

(Mak 10.17-31 na Luk 18.18-30)

¹⁶ Karica ramoot ianna Iesus ndambuña kipca
 aindopatna, “Riripti, aku titocna tip laña mo te,
 aku iarwarna eteacna wat lañ angiiit?”

¹⁷ Ri, ma mamò rutica aindopatna, “Kaina
 moca, u aukmo tip laña digirena? Raranj

Aetaniac niŋgik, ma ndo laŋ. Na u iarwar nde-teacna wat aŋgina tonŋo te, u Tipemb Wandikca ranŋai.”

¹⁸ Aindopatke, ma mana kammo rutica madi-giat, “U titocna Tipemb Wandikta kambta digirena?” Ri, ma manmo rutica aindopatna, “An Tipemb Wandikca, gan kambap eacrenan, ‘Ne kabena meacramootmo kai, mo menac teac, na laŋtanŋoita meikramtaira mina tipemb ŋgadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac, na ne kai makim teac, na ne kabena meacramootmo ritri waparaca moca paparuna kam mbuŋa kai paru teac. ¹⁹ Te, ne ndorita aemeraeterta kaŋgauk ndeacraŋ, na mina kamb mbaracraŋ, na nena ŋembmo, ne minmo matau matŋiraŋ, an tipna kirara u ndo ŋgoinna matŋirena kirar.’ ”

²⁰ Ri, an ramoot ŋgamma mammo aindopatna, “An reikca aku ranŋairena. Na kaina reaca aku mba aŋgiri?”

²¹ Karica ma mammo aindopatna, “U ramoot wandoŋ laŋ ŋgoinna eacna mo te, u taŋca una reik laiŋmo mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca mina oik te, u an kitukndukmo aŋgica reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembmo biŋai. Na u ainda mo te, u tamuŋna auŋna reik laiŋ koindap eacnandet. Te, u kipca aukmo ranŋai.” ²² Ri, an laimnembta ramootta an kamma waraca mana iro inikca makuk ŋgoin tik, ma matanŋat. Ma ndona laimnembta moca.

19:18 NA 20.13-16, na TW 5.17-20 **19:19** NA 20.12, na TN 19.18, na TW 5.16, na Ro 13.9, na Gal 5.14, na Ie 2.8 **19:21** Mt 6.20, na Lk 12.33, na Up 2.45, na 4.34-37, na 1 Ti 6.18-19

²³ Karica ma ndona iņa rangairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ɲogoinna aindopnandet, an laimnembta ramtaira mina tamuņna auņna bubuoca mbumbukca owai ɲogoin. ²⁴ Na aku nemo mac mambopek, kamela reik iukrena lacna urupa mbumbukca anna wetwet ɲogoin, na laimnembta ramootta Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaņgaukca mbukna owai ɲogoin.”

²⁵ Ri, mana iņa rangairena ramtaira an kamma waraca mina ɲgep ɲgoreac naņgepri. Na mina aindopatna, “Na aintan te, mandaia ndo iarwar ndeteacna wat aņģiit?”

²⁶ Ainda moatke, ma minmo watta gagraca, gaindopatna, “Meikramtair toca toawanaiņ, Raraņ Aetaniac, ma ndo niņģikca reikca mona min.”

²⁷ Na ma aindopatke, Pita mana kammo rutica aindoprina, “U warac, aia ndorita reik tikcarica una iņa rangairena. Na aia kaina reac ɲogoinna aņģiit.”

²⁸ Karica ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ɲogoinna aindopnande, an minna reikca ɲgaib mac laru te, Ramootna Nuoca ma i aniacap, na ma ndona gagrirta taupca mbirac te, an minna ne an ramtaira aukna iņa rangairenanna, ne toca an parniņapa mbut mbuniņna mbibiracrena taupca mbiraca, ne an parniņapa mbut mbuniņna Israelnā wiwitna barerta ramtair paņaind ndarunandet.

19:23 Mt 13.22, na Mk 10.24, na 1 Ti 6.9-10 **19:26** RL 18.14, na Iop 42.2, na Ier 32.17, na Sek 8.6, na Lk 18.27 **19:27** Mk 10.28, na Lk 5.11, na 18.28 **19:28** Mt 20.21, na 25.31, na Lk 22.30, na 1 Ko 6.2-3, na KIEK 2.26, na 3.21

29 Na meikramtaira muruḡa aukna ina moca ndorita kaik barer, co ndorita mbiar, co ndorita laiplacar, co aeter, co ndorita amer, co ndorita mombonik, co mina wariḡemb tikcari te, ma mina reikmo 100na minna an nambat mac tiknandet. Na mina iarwarna eteacna wat laḡa aḡḡinandet. 30 Na mandeaca meikramtair witta out ḡḡoinna eacrenanna, mina iḡ ḡḡoinna taḡca eacnandet, na iḡ ḡḡoinnanna, mina taḡca out ḡḡoinna eacnandet.”

20

Iesusa wain wariḡna aiḡa mona ramtairta kam roora keatna

1 Karica Iesusa gaird mac mbopatna, “Aku kam roor ian makecek. Tamuḡna auḡna bubuoca ma wain wariḡapna ramoot ian toc. Na ḡaḡarmuḡ ḡḡoinna, an ramootta, ma taḡca ndona wain wariḡna aiḡa mona ramtairta korena taḡrina. 2 Airda moca ma minap kam leaca, mina ra kabena aiḡa mo te, ma minmo ruar kabena kitukndukna min mbuḡa oiknande. Ri, ma mimo mbagirica mina mana wain wariḡna aiḡa mona matangat. 3 Karica rana ḡgaḡgaḡḡia 9na min toca tikri, ma mac taḡca mina punirena taupca watri, ramtair ndeida anna witicka, wanaiḡa eacrenan. 4 Ri, ma minmo gairdopatna, ‘Ne toco, taḡca aukna wain wariḡna aiḡa mo te, aku nena aiḡa morena minna kitukndukna minna oiknande.’

⁵ Aında moca mina taŋri, na rana ŋgaŋgaŋgia parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna minna tikri, ma an punirena taup mac taŋri, na rana ŋgaŋgaŋgia mbonkacna minna tikri, ma an tip kirar kabea mac mamori.

⁶ “Na ra uriraca mbe tambatta tikri, ma taŋga mina punirena taupca watri, ramtair ndeida witikca wanaiŋ eacrenan, ri, ma mimo madigiat, ‘Tida moca gan ra rocotta ne ganna witikca aiŋa mo ŋgocor?’ ⁷ Ri, mina mana kamma rutica, aindopatna, ‘Ramoot ianna aimo aŋgica mana aiŋa mo ŋgocor.’ Na ma minmo aindoprina, ‘Ne toca taŋca aukna wainna wariŋna aiŋa mo.’

⁸ “Na wigwac ŋgoinna, an wain wariŋna aetta, ma ndona aiŋa raupŋirena ramoot paŋanmo aindopatna, ‘An aiŋa morina ramtairmo aca kipca, minmo mina kituknduk neaŋ. Na u mimo aında neaŋ, an iŋa kipca aiŋa morinan ndiŋa taŋca an outmbainanmo kabe, kabea neaŋ.’ ⁹ Ri, an wigwac ŋgoinna kipca aiŋa morina ramtaira, mina kipca ndorita ruar kabe, kabea maŋgiat. ¹⁰ Ri, an ŋaŋarmuŋa aiŋa outmbai nakipca moatnanna, mina ndorimo tamuŋmbai naŋgi ndamŋiatnanna wanaiŋ, mitoca ruar kabe, kabe maŋgiat. ¹¹ Na mina an aŋgiatke, mina an wain wariŋna aetmo kekelamun kerina. ¹² Mina aindopatna, ‘Gan ramtaira mina wigwacna aiŋ niŋgikca morinan, na aia aiŋ aniac ŋgoinna morinan, ŋaŋarmuŋa tikca kipca gan min, na ra aimo rotacrinan, na u mina neaŋgapekna opoik kirar kabea u aimo an neaŋrinan.’

¹³ “Karica an warin̄na aetta an kamma waraca, ma mina ianmo aindopatna, ‘Ramoot, aku umo tip ngoreac ianna mba mori, na an̄ga outta gan ra kabena aijn̄na opoikna kamma leacrina. ¹⁴ Na u ndona kituknduk an̄gica tañ, aku ndona ton̄ton̄ mbuñ̄a an iñ̄a kipca aijn̄a morina ramootmo, an u an̄girin̄a kitukndukna kirara nean̄ndet. ¹⁵ Na anna aukna reac, aku ndona ton̄ton̄a ran̄gaica kitukndukmo titoca biñ̄ai te, anna aukna reac niñ̄gik? Aintik aku gan ramtairmo tip lan̄a mona, kaina moca u aukmo kiracre?’ ”

¹⁶ Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, “Aintik an iñ̄mbaina eacrina ramtair, mina outta eacnande. Na outta eacrenan, mina iñ̄mbaia eacnandet.”

Iesusa ndo menaca mac nda ñ̄gepn̄a kam mac mbopatna

(Mak 10.32-34 na Luk 18.31-33)

¹⁷ Iesusa ndona iñ̄a ran̄gair̄ena ramtair parniñ̄apa mbut mbuniñ̄na ramtair tingik an̄gica, mina Ierusalem̄na tañ̄na taup ndiñ̄a tañ̄ri, ma mimo gaindopatna, ¹⁸ “Ne warac, mandeaca aia Ierusalem̄ matan̄gek, na mina Ramootna Nuocmo taup ndamtair pan̄aindapa tipemb wandik tam̄jirena ramtairta para tiknandet. Te, mina mam̄o ritri waparaca mo te, mam̄o mo menacna kam leacnande. ¹⁹ Na mina mam̄o Iudana meikramtair wan̄aiñ̄na para tik te, mina mam̄o peperena kam ndopnandet, na mam̄o pinandet, na mam̄o ik nakeracnande. Na rai mbonkac mbuñ̄a, ma mac nda ñ̄gepn̄andet.”

20:16 Mt 19.30, na Mk 10.31, na Lk 13.30 **20:18** Mt 16.21, na 17.22-23

Iemisapa Ionna aemna digdigi
(Mak 10.35-45)

²⁰ Karica anna in̄mbaia Sebedina nuocnīna aemma, mana nuocnīnap kipca Iesusna outmo tutupnīn rimb̄itca ma mam̄o digdigi ianna digina. ²¹ Ri, Iesusna mam̄o, aında digiatna, “U kaica ton̄gorina?” Na ma rutica aindopatna, “U aukap kam leaca, una bubuocna kan̄gaukmo, aukna nuocnīnmo an̄ḡica, ianmo una par umbaia tikca mbirac te, ianmo una par aen̄mbaia tikca mbiracna.”

²² Aında moca ma manīna kammo rutica aindopatna, “On̄go an digdigia digirenanna, on̄go mba lam̄n̄iren̄an? Na on̄go an ḡigirara auk ndambun̄nan an̄gina min ki?” Ri, manīna rutica aindopatna, “An̄ga min.” ²³ Na ma manīnmo aindoprina, “Gidik, on̄go auk an̄ḡiekna girgira on̄go an̄gina min, na umo aukna umbai, co, aukna aen̄mbaina para mbiracnanna, aku mba mbopitndai. An mbibiracna reikca anna aukna Aetta larapacrina meikramtairtan.”

²⁴ Aında moca an mana in̄a ran̄gair̄ena parnīna minna ram̄taira, anna waraca mina manīnmo nikkataririnan. ²⁵ Aintik ma minmo aca kipca ma minmo aindoprina, “Ne lam̄n̄irena Iudana meikramtair wanaīn̄anta ram̄tair pāainda, mina ndorita meikramtairmo makukara nean̄ren̄anapa, mina minmo mba matau raup̄n̄iren̄an. Na mina ram̄tair pāaind anik toco, minmo gagra mbopca mina, mina

20:21 Mt 19.28, na Lk 22.30 **20:22** Mt 26.39, na 26.42, na Mk 14.36, na In 18.11 **20:23** Mt 25.34, na Up 12.2, na Ro 8.17, na 2 Ko 1.7, na KIEK 1.9 **20:25** Lk 22.25-26

ranğaica mina kambca waracna. ²⁶ Aında moca an tip kirara nenap kai eac teac, na nena ianna ma ndomo ramoot pañan aniac ndeacnan, ma nemo mbaiña ramoot ndaru. ²⁷ Na ramootta nenmo outmbaica eaceknanna, ma nenmo mbaiña ramootna kirar toc ndeac. ²⁸ An kirar kabe, Ramootna Nuoca kiprinanna, meikramtaira mana aiña moca manmo otacnanna wanaiñ. Ma kiprinanna, ma minmo otacna aiña mona kiprina, te, ma ndona eteacna wat neañca meikramtair wit mac nda aņgina.”

Lamniac ñgoreacna ramootniñmo Iesusa moa laña moatna

(Mak 10.46-52 na Luk 18.35-43)

²⁹ Karica Iesusapa mana iña ranğairena ramtaira Ieriko auñ tikcarica, tañri, meikramtair wit aniaca mana ranğairina. ³⁰ Na lamniac ñgoreacna ramootniña taupna roumbca mbiraca eacrena. Na maniña waracrinanna Iesusa kiprena, aintik maniña aca mambopat, “Dewitna ñgamair, aña kadmaica aņmo otac!” ³¹ Ri, meikramtaira maniña aca mboprina kamma waraca, mina maniñmo tagagarica aindopatna, “Oņgo watitica eac.” Na maniña kocnaia kam aniaca keca aindoprina, “Kacoot, u Dewitna ñgamair, u aņmo kadmaica otac.”

³² Aindopatke, ma witikca maniñmo aca digica. Aindopatna, “Oņgo tonğorinanna aku oņmo

20:26 Mk 10.43, na Lk 9.48 **20:26** Mt 23.11, na Mk 9.35, na Lk 22.26 **20:28** Lk 22.27, na In 13.14, na Pil 2.7, na 1 Ti 2.6, na Ta 2.14, na 1 Pi 1.19 **20:30** Mt 9.27, na 15.22

tida moit?” ³³ Karica maniņa mana kammo rutica, aindopatna, “Kacoot, anğa tonğorinanna u anğa lamniacniņmo moa laņa moca anğa watna.” ³⁴ Ri, ma maniņa kadmaica, ma ndona parmo, maniņa lamniacniņa tikca, maniņa lamniacniņa anduna laņa moca, maniņa watri, maniņa mana iņa ranğaica matanğat.

Iesusa Ierusalemma tanğa laruca meikramtairmo ripti neanğatna

21

(21—25)

*Iesusa gagrirta ramoot paņan toca Ierusalem
auņa mbukatna*

(Mak 11.1-11 na Luk 19.28-40 na Ion 12.12-19)

¹ Karica Iesusapa mana iņa ranğairena ramtaira tanğa Ierusalem auņ aniacmo ram-buņairi, mina tanğa Olip ngacrena takurna auņ ianna malaruat. An auņa ia Betpage. Ri, ma ndona iņa ranğairena ramootniņmo mbagirica, ² maniņmo aindopatna, “Onngo monmbai waņna an auņa aia watinanna taņ. Te, onngo watnandet, donki ianapa mana moonnuoca mina leaca maeacreke, na onngo maniņa ngatik piarra anği kip. ³ Na ramoot ianna onmo anna kam ianna mbop te, onngo mammo aindop, ‘Kacootta maniņa aiņap.’ Na ma donkininimo tawi ngoinna watcarica ramootniņa anğica matanři.”

⁴ Ainda moatke, an reaca atuna ramma morina ramootta mbopatna kamma moa minna

tikcapekna. ⁵ Na ma aindopatna, “Saionna meikramtairmo an kammo mbop, ‘Ne wat, nena Gagrirta Ramoot Pananna nemo makipek! Na ma iremb kocorta ramootna kirara donki ngam nambatta mbiraca makipek.’ ”

⁶ Ainda moca mana ija ranjairena ramootniña tanja an ma mbopatna kirar mamoot. ⁷ Ri, maniña an donki ngamapa mana aemmo anjica kipca, ndoniña tik ngapaoca anjica an donkiniña tikca, ma donki moonnuocmo ga mbiraca matanjat. ⁸ Ri, ramtair witta ndorita tik ngapoik rianga anjica taupca tikri, ndeida ikirta raprir anjica taupca imtaca ma an nambatta tanrina. ⁹ Na meikramtaira mamoo outmbaica tanrenan, na mana ija tanrenan, mina muruña gaimda aca mboprina, “Dewitna ngamairmo tonjoca anji werei. Raranj Aetaniaca gan ramootmo tip laña mo, ma Kacootna i mbuña kiprinan! Na Tamunj Njoginna Raranj Aetaniacna imo anji njep.”

¹⁰ Karica ma Ierusalem auj aniacna inikca mbukca meikramtaira njep ngoreac nanjepca gaimda tamtam madigiat, “An ramootta ma mandai?” ¹¹ Ri, an tanrena meikramtaira rutica, aindopatna, “Galili pitrik inikna auj Nasaretna ramma morena ramoot Iesus.”

Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuoca tikca kitukndukna morena ramtairmo Iesusa minmo ootatna (Mak 11.15-19 na Luk 19.45-48 na Ion 2.13-22)

¹² Karica Iesusa tanġa Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoca mbukca anna kitukndukar aġġina aijira morina ramtairapa reikca oikrena ramtairmo ootta malaruat. Na ma kitukndukar nġetrikirena ramtairta bara kabriki keru, na nġorikca watrena mbik tikca oikrena ramtairta mbiracrena bar toco kabrikirina. ¹³ Ri, ma mimo aindopatna, “Raraġ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprina, ‘Aukna Kaca anna mbendeirena kac!’ Na mandeaca ne moa aġġia uriraca, macmakimna meikramtairta taup more toc.”

¹⁴ Karica lamnik nġoriktanapa, our nġorikca tanġa mammo Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca tikca, mina kipca ma minmo anna tikca moa lainġ mamori. ¹⁵ Ma ainda mori, taup ndamtair paġaindapa tipemb wandik tamġirena ramtaira man moatna nġagatracarapa, mombonikca Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca kam keca aindopatna, “Dewitna nġamairmo tonġo!” Mina anna waraca, na ma morina nġagatracara watca nikembkatarica. ¹⁶ Ri, mina mammo ainda digiatna, “U an mina mboprena kamma, waracre ki?” Na ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Ore, na ne Raraġ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inikna kamma ne mba watri ki? ‘Raraġ Aetaniaca mombonik tekerapa, mir ambrenanmo landamġi neaġġa mina mana imo aġġi nġepnandet.’ ” ¹⁷ Ainda moca ma min tikcarica, ma Ierusalem auġmo laruca tanġa, Betani auġmo an mouġ maeecat.

*Iesusa mbopatke nğanjin ikca maguruat
(Mak 11.12-14 na 11.20-24)*

¹⁸ Na nğanjarmun nğoinna Iesusa Ierusalem aun mac nda tanrı, ma nikca mawataiat. ¹⁹ Ri, ma taupna roumbca watrinanna, ik nğanjin ianna eacri, na ma tanğa rambuņaica wattatnanna ma gagam kocor, raprir tiņgik. Ainda moca ma an ikmo aindopatna, “Gidik nğoin, u amna reac ianna mba eritndait!” Na anduna an ikca magururi.

²⁰ Ainda moatke, mana iņa ranğairena ramtaira anna watca, mina ngep ngoreac nanğepca, mina aindopatna, “Titoc nğoinna moca an nğanjin ikca tawi nğoinna magururi?”

²¹ Karica ma mina kam, rutica aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik nğoinna aindopnande, ne gidik nğoinna ripaca, iro mbuniņ ngocor te, ne an auk mocapekna kirara an ikmo mo mbe. Na an niņgikca wanaiņ, ne gan takurmo mbop te, ‘U ngepca macaitta putrikica irik,’ te, ma monandet. ²² Na ne ripaca mbendeica Raraņ Aetaniacmo kaina reacna digi te, ma nemo neanņande.”

*Mina Iesusmo madigiat, mandaia ndo unmo an
gargar neanņa u an anğica an aiņa morena
(Mak 11.27-33 na Luk 20.1-8)*

²³ Karica Iesusa mac tanğa Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoca mbukca meikramtairmo riptirina. Na taup ndamtair paņaindapa, ramtair anikca

21:19 Lk 13.6 **21:21** Mt 17.20, na Lk 17.6, na In 14.12, na 1 Ko 13.2, na Ie 1.6 **21:22** Mt 7.7-11, na 18.19, na Mk 11.24, na Lk 11.9, na In 14.13-14, na Ie 5.16, na 1 Io 3.22 **21:23** In 2.18

kıpca mamó gáinda dígrina, “U tenna gargarapa, i anğica gan reikca morena? Na mandaia umo an gargarapa, i neanğca umo an aiņa mona ndoprina?” ²⁴ Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Auk toco nemo digdigi ianap. Na ne aukna digdigia wandoņa ruti te, aku nemo mbopnande, mandaia ndo aukmo gargarapa i neanğa aku gan aiņa morena. ²⁵ Na aku nemo gáinda diginande, Ionna mana gargara ma ten ndiņ naanğica, kitac puk neanğrena, ramootnan, co, tamuņna auņnan?”

Ri, mina ndorimo, aindopatna, “Aia aindop te, ‘Anna tamuņna auņnan.’ Te, ma aimo aindopnande, ‘Kaina moca ne mamó ripac ņgocor?’ ²⁶ Na aia gáindop te, ‘Ramootnan.’ Te, aia meikramtairta moca nanambi, moca mina aimo ruņ nari. Mina lamņirena, Ion, ma ramma morena ramoot.” ²⁷ Ri, mina mana kammo gáind mac rutiatna, “Aia mba lamņireke.” Ainda moatke, ma mimo aindoprina, “Aind ecte, auk toco nemo mba mbopitndai, mandaia ndo aukmo gargarapa i neanğa aku gan aiņa moca taņrena.”

Aet kabena nuocniņna kam roorna ninini

²⁸ Karica Iesusa, taup ndamtair paņaind anikapa ramtair paņaindmo kam roor ianna gáinda keatna, “Na ne tit ndamņirena? Ramoot aet ianna ma moonņnuocniņap, na ma taņga nuoc lacaumo aindopatna, ‘Nuoc, u mandeaca u taņca wain wariņna aiņa mo.’ ²⁹ Ri, an moonņnuoca rutica aindoprina, ‘Aku karica.’ Na

21:26 Mt 14.5, na 21.46, na Mk 6.20, na Lk 20.6 **21:28** Lk 15.11

injmbaia ma ndona iro ngetrikica ma aiņa mona matanġat. ³⁰ Karica aetta tanġa kabena nuocmo an kam kirar kabe madigiat, ri, ma rutica aindoprina, ‘Laņ aku monande.’ Na ma aiņa mona mba tanġatke. ³¹ Na an nuocniņa, mandaia ndo aetna kamma waraca ranġaiatna?” Ri, mina rutica aindopatna, “Out ndopatna an ramootna nuoc lacau.”

Karica ma minmo aindoprina, “Aku nemo gidik nġoinna aindopnandet, kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa, meacramootna kanġertaapna tip kirara morena meikca mina Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuocmo nemo out nġoinna tanġrena. ³² Na Ionna kipatna minna, ma nenmo taup wandoņa wandaca, ne manmo mba ripacatke. An kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa, meacramootna kanġertaapna tip kirara morena meikca mina ndori manmo ripacrina. Na ne anna watca, ne iroar inkara mba ngetrikica, mammo mba ripacri.”

Wain wariņ raupņirena ramtair nġorikta kam roor

(Mak 12.1-12 na Luk 20.9-19)

³³ Karica Iesusa an ramtair paņaindmo kabena kam roor, ian mac keatna. Na ma mimo aindopatna, “Ne warac, ramoot ianna ma wain wariņ ianna moca, ma wuoca moca aoca korererina. Na anna inikca ma aua moca, an wain nġatikna lourta puk anġirena reac ian mamoot. Na ma wariņna ndam ian mamoot, te, ramtairmo an ndeac te, wariņna nġinaņa

mona moca. Karica ma ramtair ndeidapmo kam leaca mina mana wain warijmo raupjina, na an wainna mai te, ma mimo emtem neanandet, ri, ma kabena auj tawanna pitrik matangat.*

³⁴ Ri, maica wainna erca anjina minna tikatke, ma ndona mbaijna ramtair ndeidmo mbagirica mina an mana warij raupjina ramtair tambuja tanca mana bijna tip anjina. ³⁵ Karica an mana warij raupjirena ramtaira, an mana mbaijna ramtairta ianmo, mina laja mba piatke, na ianna mina mammo moa menacri, na ianmo, mina mammo watur punga riŋga mamenacri. ³⁶ Ainda mori, ma ndona mbaijna ramtair witmo mac mbagirica matanri, na an ramtaira mina outta tanjatna ramtairta ndunduca minmo kundrina. Na an wain warijna mbaijna aiŋa morena ramtaira minmo an tip kirar kabe mammoat.

³⁷ “Karica inmbai ŋgoinna ma ndona nuoc mimir ŋgoin mandaca tanri, na ma aindopatna, ‘Mina aukna nuocmo toriit ki!’ ³⁸ Na an mana wain warijna raupjirena ramtaira, watatke, mina ndorimo aindopatna, ‘Ganna warijna aetna nuoc, aia manmo mo menac te, aia mana reikmo aetera monandet!’ ³⁹ Ri, mina mammo muocameraca, warij raekca keca laruca, mammo

* **21:33** Gan wain warijna kamma, anna Iesusa Aisaiana timbigta kapna sapta 5 wes 1 tanca wes 2na inikka wat. Na anna kam roor ianna Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniaca Israelna meikramtairmo morina tipna kirarna kam roor keatna. Na an kam roorna miniŋa gaind. Warijna morina ramoot, anna Raraŋ Aetaniac. Na wain warijna anna Israelna meikramtair. Na u Mak sapta 12 wes 1na inikka wat, anna ninini kabe. **21:35** Mt 22.6 **21:38** Mt 27.18 **21:39** Ib 13.12

moa mamenacat. ⁴⁰ Karica ma mimo, gaimda digiatna, ne tit ndamñirena, inñmbaia an wain warinña aetta kip te, an ramtairmo ma tida moit?”

⁴¹ Ri, an ramtair pañainda rutica aindopatna, “Ma an warinñ raupñirena ramtair ngorikmo mo ngoreac ngoinna monande. Te, an wain warinñmo kabena ramtaira neañca mina man-anno raupñinandet. Na mana gagam añgina minna tik te, mina mana biñmo tikca ma añginande.”

⁴² Karica Iesusa minmo gaimda digiatna, “Ne Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inikca eacrena kamma ne mba watreke, a? An kamma ma gaimdoprena,

‘Gan kaca morena wautmo,
 ramtaira anno ngoreac ndopca,
 añgira roumbmbai nakecarica eacrena
 wautta,
 mandeaca ma kacna witta moca,
 pañanmbaia witikca kacmo moa
 gagraca maeacreke.

Na Kacootta ndo an reaca mo laruca,
 aia watrinan,
 ma lañ ngoin.’†

21:42 Nñap 118.22-23, na Ais 28.16, na Mk 12.10, na Up 4.11, na Ro 9.33, na Epe 2.20, na 1 Pi 2.6-8 † **21:42** Iudanangapta minna mina kaikmo watur puñga kaikca morena. Na aia ndorita kaikmo witapa garur puñga morena. Na witta ma kacmo mbukca eacrena, aintik an wautna witta anna Iesusa ma ndona kam ndoprina. Ma ande an wautna wit.

⁴³ Aintik aku nemo aindopnandet, Raraŋ Aetani-acna bubuoca ma nena para eacrenanmo aŋgica kabena barna meikramtairmo neaŋ, mina mana gagamma morenan. ⁴⁴ Te, ramootta an wautna wit nambatta irik te, ma menacnandet. Na an wautna witta ramoot nambatta irik te, ma kocnaia umbararacarinande.”

⁴⁵ Ri, an taup ndamtair paŋaindapa Parisina ramtaira an kam roora ma keatnanna waraca, mina malamŋiat, ma mina keatna kamb rour.

⁴⁶ Ainda moca mina manmo muoc utiŋna toŋtoŋgarap, na mina an meikramtair tarica rugut mamoot. Na meikramtaira lamŋirena, Iesusa ramma morena ramoot.

22

Laŋtaŋgona amtiam aniacna kam roor (Luk 14.16-24)

¹ Karica Iesusa kamb rour puŋga meikramtairmo kabena kam roor ian mac keatna. ² Ma aindopatna, “Tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca ma gagirirta ramoot paŋan ianna tipna kirar. Mana nuoca laŋgona moca, an gagirirta ramoot paŋanna amna reac aniac maŋgobacat. ³ Na out ŋgoinna ma kam neaŋga taŋga ramtairmo an laŋtaŋgona amtiam aniac nakipna. Na an amna ra laruri, ma ndona mbaiŋna ramtairmo mbagirica taŋca minmo mbopca mina kipna. Ri, mina kipna karirina. ⁴ Ainda moca ma kabena mbaiŋna ramtair ndeid

21:44 Ais 8.14-15, na 60.12, na Dan 2.44-45, na Sek 12.3, na 1 Pi 2.8 **21:46** Mt 21.11, na 21.26, na Lk 7.16, na In 7.40 **22:4** Mt 21.36

mac mbagirica minmo mambopat, ‘Ne tanja an ramtairmo aku kam neanrinanmo aindop, “Ne warac. Aku lanjangona amna reac aniaca moca kocrorina, na aku ndona bulmakao ramtairapa amta ngoaeb anik lainj, lainga mo menaca rotaca amna anji tikca kocroca lambia eacrena, mina kipca amna.” ’

⁵ “Ri, an mbainja ramtaira tanja an mina gagrirta ramoot pananna mboprina ramtairmo mbopca, mina, mina kambca mba waracri, mina ngepca ndorita tonjongar matangat. Ianna ma ndona warijna aiya mona tanrina, na ianna ma ndona kituknduk anjina aiya mona matanri. ⁶ Na ndeida mina an mbainja ramtairmo muoca utinja, mimo pia ngocrairi, mina mimo mo menacrina. ⁷ Ainda moatke, an gagrirta ramoot pananna nikkatca ndona lapoca runrena ramtairmo, mbagirica mina tanja an ramtaira mana mbainja morena ramtairmo pia menacatnanmo, rinja menaca matopat. Ri, mina aujmo tac makeat.

⁸ “Karica ma ndona mbainja ramtairmo aca kipca, minmo aindopatna, ‘Lanjangona amna reac aniaca kocroca maeacreke, na an amna reac aniac amna meikramtaira, mina meikramtair lainga wanainj, aintik mina an amna reac aniac nakipna towanainj. ⁹ Aintik ne tanja an taupembta taupemb kambmo, meikramtaira wat te, ne minmo aca mina kipca an lanjangona amna reac aniac nakip.’ ¹⁰ Ri, ma aindopatke, mana mbainja ramtaira tanja an taupembta taupemb

kambmo, ramtaira watca, minmo anğica tumbun matikat, an meikramtair lainapa ŋgorikap. Mina kipca mbiracri, an kacna inikca min matikat.

¹¹ “Ainda mori gagrirta ramoot paŋanna min mbatna mamoot. Ri, ma wattatnanna ramoot ianna ma laŋtaŋgona lamboi laŋa mba aocri.

¹² Na ma an ramootmo aindopatna, ‘Aukna ramoot, u titoc ŋgoinna moca laŋtaŋgona lamboi laŋap aoca ganna mbukrina?’ Ri, an ramootta kam kocor. ¹³ Ainda moca ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtairmo aindoprina, ‘Ne mana orparmo leaca mamoo raekmbai nake laruca ma neaup ndeac. Na an neaup diriŋa meikramtaira aeraŋ te, ndorita ndaira wiraŋnande.’

¹⁴ “Karica Iesusa aindopatna, ne warac, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma meikramtair wit aniacmo ma acrena, na meacramoot kabe, kabemo ma minmo larapacrena.”

Mina Romna ramoot paŋan aniac Sisamo kituknduk neaŋ te, anna laŋ ki, co wanaiŋ

(Mak 12.13-17 na Luk 20.20-26)

¹⁵ Ainda moca Parisina ramtair ndeida kam leaca mina Iesusmo anğica ritri waparaca mona moca. Aintik mina man ndambuŋa taŋca digdigiar ndeida, digi te, ma katti ruti te, mina mamoo utiŋna. ¹⁶ Ainda moca mina ndorita iŋa raŋgairana ramtair ndeidapa, Erotna tumbunna ramtair ndeidmo, mandaca mina man ndambuŋ

22:11 2 Ko 5.3, na KIEK 3.4, na 19.8 **22:13** Mt 8.12, na 25.30, na Lk 13.28 **22:14** 2 Pi 1.10, na KIEK 17.14 **22:15** Mk 3.6

22:16 Mk 3.6, na 8.15, na 12.13

matanġat. Ri, mina mammo aindopatna, “Riripti, aia lamnjirena u kam gidik niġġik ndoprena ramoot, u an kam gidik mbuġa meikramtairmo Raraġ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira riptirena, na u ramoot ianna mba nanambirenan, wanaiġ nġoin. Na u an kam kirar kabemo u an irembta ramtair, co, iremb kocorta ramtairmo mboprena. ¹⁷ Aintik u aimo mbop, aia gagrirta ramoot paġan aniac Sisamo, kitukndukca mana kitcartukar iurena ramtaira neaġit ki, co wanaiġ? Na u anmo tit ndamnjirena?”

¹⁸ Ri, ma atuna mina iroar nġorikmo ma lamnjirina, aintik ma mimo aindopatna, “Ne paparuna ramtair koind, kaina moca ne aukmo towaina morina? ¹⁹ Ne aukmo, an nena kitcartukar iurena ramtaira neaġrena kituknduk ianmo wandac.” Ri, mina mammo ian aġġica kipca maneangġat. ²⁰ Karica ma mimo gainda digiatna, “Gan kitukndukca potaca eacrena inpaġanapa tirca eacrena ia, anna mandainan?” ²¹ Ri, mina rutica aindopatna, “Sisanan.” Karica ma mimo gaindopatna, “Sisana reac ecte, ne mammo neaġ, na Raraġ Aetaniacna reac ecte, ne Raraġ Aetaniacmo neaġ.”

²² Aindopatke, mina an kamma waraca, mina nġep nġoreac naġġeprina. Na mina man tikcarica matanġat.

*Ramootta menaca mac nda nġepna digdigia
Sadisina ramtaira Iesusmo digiatna
(Mak 12.18-27 na Luk 20.27-40)*

²³ Na an ra kabe mbuɲa, Sadisina ramtaira Iesumo mac kipatna. Na an Sadisina tumbunna ramtair, mina gaidoprena, an menacatna meikramtair, mina mba mac nda ɲgepitndai.

²⁴ Ri, mina mamoo gaid madigiat, “Riripti, Mosesa, atua ma gaidopatna, ‘Ramootta langoca moonnuoc ɲgocora menac te, mana lapmbitaca mana meac konim langoca mana paɲanna moca mamoo moonnuoca mirca neaɲna, te, an ramootna kaminna mba topitndai.’ ²⁵ Na ɲgaua kalaip parmbaiapa mbut mbuniɲa aina rik ndeacrenanna, na ramoot lacaua ma langoca, ma mombonik kocor ndeaca tanga ma menacatke, mana lappa an meac mac malaɲgoat. ²⁶ Na ma toco mombonik kocor, na mamenacat, ri, man ndambuɲna lap tuk, ma toco an kirar kabe mamooat, taɲ, tanga mina lap teker toco, an meaca langoca mamenacat, ma toca mombonik kocor. ²⁷ Ri, mina muruɲa menacatke, iɲmbai ɲgoinna an meaca, ma toco mamenacat. ²⁸ Na an kalaipa an meacmo mina muruɲa malaɲgoat, na memenacnan mac nda ɲgepna ra, ma mandai ɲgoinna meac ndeacit?”

²⁹ Karica Iesusa mina kammo gaida rutirina, “Ne Raraɲ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kambmo, ne mba lamɲireke. Na ne Raraɲ Aetaniacna gargar tocmo ne mba lamɲireke, aintik ne an kambmo katta mboprena. ³⁰ Na an menacrinanna mac nda ɲgepna ra laru te, an meikramtaira, mina menacrinan, mina mba langoitndai, wanaiɲ ɲgoin. Mina an Raraɲ

Aetaniacna mbaiṅna aiṅa morena ṅerṅgaur toc, tamuṅna auṅ ndeacnandet.

³¹ “Aintik aku nemo, an menaca nda ṅgeprena kammo nemo digina mamoeḱ. Na an kamma Raraṅ Aetaniaca nenmo mboprenanna, anna Raraṅ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrenanna, ne mba watreket ki, a? ³² Ma aindoprena, ‘Aku Abraamapa Aisakapa Iakopna Raraṅ Aetaniac.’ Anna aimo ainda wandacrina, Raraṅ Aetaniaca ma menacrina meikramtairta Raraṅ Aetaniaca wanaiṅ. Ma an watap eacrena meikramtairta Raraṅ Aetaniac. Mana lamniac ṅgoutta, meikramtaira watap eacrena.” ³³ Ainda moca an meikramtaira mana riptirena kammo waraca, mina ṅgep ṅgoreac naṅgeprina.

*Raraṅ Aetaniacna Tṅp Wandḱ lacau ṅgoiṅ
(Mak 12.28-31 na Luk 10.25-28)*

³⁴ Ri, Parisina ramtaira waracatnanna, Iesusa Sadisiarmo mbopca mina manmo mbopna kamb kocor macariat, ri, Parisina ramtaira man ndambuṅ makipat. ³⁵ Na mina rikca tṅpemb wandik tamṅirena ramoot ianna minap eacrina, na ma Iesusmo towaina digdigiap. ³⁶ Na ma gainda digiatna, “Riripti, titocna Tṅp Wandḱca ma Tṅpemb Wandḱmo outmbai ṅgoiṅ?”

³⁷ Ainda moca Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “‘U Raraṅ Aetaniacmo matṅi, ma una Kacoot. Na u manmo ndona iro nikinikapa ṅeronapa iroapmo muruṅa manmo matṅiraiṅ.’ ³⁸ Aintik ganna ande outmbai ṅgoinna taṅrena Tṅp Wandḱ, na

22:32 NA 3.6, na Mt 8.11, na Mk 12.26, na Lk 20.37, na Up 7.32

22:33 Mt 7.28 **22:37** TW 6.5, na 10.12, na Lk 10.27

Tip Wandik ndeida mina tamuŋmbaica wanaiŋ.
³⁹ Na man ndambuŋna Tip Wandikca gaind, ‘U
 ndo ŋgoinna ndoa matŋirena kirara, u ndona
 kamkabemo u ainda matŋi.’ ⁴⁰ Aintik an Tip
 Wandikniŋa maniŋa an Tipemb Wandik mu-
 ruŋcamŋapa rambca morina ramtaira riptirina
 kambca, an nambatta witikca eacrena.”

*Iesusa digiatna mandaimo Raraŋ Aetaniaca
 babuatna*

(Mak 12.35-37 na Luk 20.41-44)

⁴¹ Parisiarta ramtaira punica eacrenan mbuŋa
 Iesusa minmo madigiat, ⁴² “An ramootta Raraŋ
 Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda
 anŋina ramootmo, ne manmo tit ndamŋirena?
 Na ma mandaina nuoc?” Ri, mina rutica ain-
 dopatna, “Dewitna ŋgamair.”

⁴³ Karica ma minmo gaind madigiat, “Kaina
 moca Neronŋ Ratta Dewitmo iro laŋ neaŋca ma
 mammo, ‘Kacoot ŋgacrena.’ Na atua Dewitta
 gaindopatna,

⁴⁴ ‘Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootta aukna Kacootmo
 aindopatna,
 “Aukna par umbaia mbirac, te,
 aku una puŋnaŋgepmo
 una kaŋgaukca tiknande.”’

22:39 TN 19.18, na Mk 12.31, na Ro 13.9, na Gal 5.14 **22:40**
 Mt 7.12, na Ro 13.10, na Gal 5.14, na 1 Ti 1.5 **22:42** In 7.42
22:44 Nŋap 110.1, na Mt 26.64, na Up 2.34, na 1 Ko 15.25, na Ib
 1.13

⁴⁵ Na ne wat, Dewitta, an ramootmo ndona Kacoot ngacrena. Na titoca moca ma Dewitna ngamair ndaruit?”

⁴⁶ Ainda moca mina ianna mana kamma nda rutina minna wanaij. Aintik an ra tikca kiprenanna, mina nanambica mammo digdigi ianna mba mac digiatke.

23

Tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa Parisina ramtaira tipemb ngorikca morena

(Mak 12.38-39 na Luk 11.43 na 11.46 na 20.45-46)

¹ Karica injmbaia Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairapa meikramtairmo kamma wiwitica mambopat. ² Na ma mimo aindopatna, “Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira nemo Raranj Aetaniaca Mosesa neanjrena tipemb wandikca rangaina moca, nemo riptirena. Anna atua Mosesa moatna kirar. ³ Aintik kaina kambca, mina nemo riptica nemo neanjrenan, ne anna waraca rangai. Na mina morena tipemb kirarira anna ne kai rangai teac. Kari ngoin! Mina kamb witta mboprenan, na mina ndori koinda anna mba rangairenan. ⁴ Mina tipemb kirarira mina tipemb wandikmo mina kabena tipemb ngaibap tikca morenan, na meikramtaira anna moca anna makukca anji te, mina mba otacit ngoin, wanaij ngoin. Reik makukarmo anjica meikramtairta najparca tikca, mina mbuk te, mina patjit ianna mba otaca mbukitndai,

wanainj ngoin. ⁵ Na an reicka mina morenanna, mina mo te, meikramtaira an watna. Mina mbendeirena rai anikmo, mina ndorita parna rai, co, paņanna tacdamar anikmo aocrenan, na mina tik ngapaocna lamboina balarmo, watacarica mina roctir ngirikca eacrenan. ⁶ Na mina irembapna ramtair mbiraca ambrena tau-pemb, co, ludana mimitpac anġirena kacna ramtair paņainda mbiracrena tau-pemb lainġa mina tonġorena. ⁷ Na mina tonġorenanna meikramtaira minmo, ‘Riripti ngacraņna.’ Te, mimo punirena tau-pca tikca mimo ra lan neaņraņna.

⁸ “Na ramootta nemo, ‘Ririptia kai ac teac.’ Na nena ririptia kabe niņġik, na ne muruņa laiplacar. ⁹ Na gan pitrikca ne ramoot ianmo aetta kai ac teac. Nena Aet kabe niņġikca, ma tamuņna auņ ndeacrena. ¹⁰ Na mina nemo, ‘Ramoot paņanna kai ac teac.’ Nena ramoot paņanna kabe niņġik, na an ramootta Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anġina ramoot. ¹¹ Na mandaiia nemo outmbaica taņraņnan, ma nenmo mbaiņna ramoot ndaru. ¹² Na ramootta ndona i anġi ngep te, Raraņ Aetaniaca mana ia nda anġi iriknande. Na mandai ndona i anġi irik te, ma i aniac anġinande.”

Iesusa tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtairapa Parisina ramtairta morena tip ngoreacna kam

23:5 Mt 6.1 **23:6** Mt 6.5, na Mk 12.38-39, na Lk 11.43, na 14.7 **23:11** Mt 20.26-27, na Mk 9.35, na 10.43-44, na Lk 22.26

23:12 Iop 22.29, na ML 15.33, na 29.23, na Esi 21.26, na Lk 14.11, na 18.14, na Ie 4.6, na 1 Pi 5.5

*ndoprina**(Mak 12.40 na Luk 11.39-52 na 20.47)*

¹³⁻¹⁴ Karica Iesusa gaird mac mbopatna, “Ne Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair, ne makukara anjinandet. Ne kirpaina mimna ramtairta kirar toc, na ne meikramtaira tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca mbukna taupembmo mboracrena, na ne ndori koinda anna mba mbukrenanna. Na meikramtaira anna mbukna towai te, ne mina taupembmo mboracrena.*

¹⁵ “Na ne Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara anjinandet! Ne kirpaina mimna ramtair. Ne pukmbaiapa mbatmbaina auŋembca taŋrena ramtair, ne ramoot kabe niŋgikmo nikinik iro uriraca, nemo raŋgaina morenan. Na ma nemo raŋgai te, ne mamoca, ma nena taŋrena menac ŋgocorta iarwara wirrena taca nenap taŋnande. Na ne moca ma, nena tipemb ŋgorikmo mona tipmo, ma nemo kundrina.

¹⁶ “Na ne lamnik ŋgorikta meikramtair, ne meikramtairmo taup wandacna morenanna, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara anjinandet! Ne gairdoprena, ‘Ramootta ndona kambca mo

23:13-14 Lk 11.52 * **23:13-14** Landamjina ramtair ndeida gaird ndamjirina, kabena kam tip toco an kamna inikca maeacreke. Na an kamma gaird, “Ne Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair, ne makukara anjinandet. Ne kirpaina mimna ramtair. Ne meik koinmbarmo paruca mina kaik makimrena. Na ne paparuna mbembendei roctira morena. Na ritri waparacna ra, ne makukar anikca anjinandet.” An kam toco Mak saptu 12 wes 40na inik toco eacrena. **23:16** Mt 5.33-34, na 15.14

gagrana moca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna i ŋgaca gidik ndop te, anna reac tekernoc. Na ramootta ndona kambca mo gagrana moca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac inikca eacrena golna i ŋgac te, ma ndomo mo ndoprena reacmo ma monande.’ ¹⁷ Ne ŋaŋaona ramtairapa lamnik pupuroik, kaina reaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo, ma out ŋgoin? Gol ki, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac? Na ne lamjirena, gola ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac inik ndeacrena, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca ndo moca gola Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac. ¹⁸ Na ne gaind toco mboprena, ‘Ramootta ndona kambca mo gagrana mo te, na ma gimbamba morena taupna i ŋgaca gidik ndop te, anna reac tekernoc, na ma gimbamna reaca gimbamna taupca eacrinanmo ma kam gidik ndop te, ma mo ndoprena reac, co, kamma ma monande.’ ¹⁹ Ne lamnik pupuroik, kaina reaca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo outmbai? Gimbamba morena taup ki, gimbamna reac? Na ne lamjirena gimbamna amna reaca ma gimbamba morena taup ndeacrena, na gimbamna reaca morena taupca ma ndo moca gimbamna reaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac ndarunandet. ²⁰ Na ramootta gimbamba morena taupna i ŋgaca, ma gidik ndop te, anna ma gimbamba morena taupapa gimbamna reik puŋga ndona kammo moa gagrarena. ²¹ Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna i ŋgaca, ma gidik ndop te, anna ma ndona kammo an Kacapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna i mbuŋa ndona kammo moa gagrarena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca, ma ndo ŋgoinna ma ndona kac ndeacrena.

²² Na ramootta tamuŋna auŋna i ŋgaca, ma gidik ndop te, anna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbibiracna taupapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna i mbuŋa ndona kammo moa gagrarena, na tamuŋna auŋa anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbibiracna taup.

²³ “Aintik ne Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtair, ne makukara aŋŋinandet! Ne kirpaina mimna ramtair. Ne wariŋna ikir uprimo, aŋŋica nduca taŋca parniŋna minna tik te, ne an parniŋa morinanmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋ, na ne Tip Wandik aniaca raŋgaina mba morenanna, an Tipemb Wandikca anna meikramtairmo wandoŋainan, na meikramtairmo ritipacna tip laŋa wandacrenan, na meikramtairmo kakadmaina opotaca morena tipemb kirarira wandacna, na anna ne mba raŋgairenan. Aintik ne an Tip Wandikca raŋgai te, anna laŋ, na ne an nduca parniŋa morena Tip Wandik toco kai ndarekrekke teac. ²⁴ Na ne lamnik pupuroikta ramtair, ne ndorimo meikramtairmo taup wandacna morenanna. Anna ne, ramootta mumkitta mana teram ŋgirikca ma aŋŋica kecarirena kirar. Na kamela an ramootna teram ndeacrenanna ma mba watri, ma anap kocnaia amba tuocrina.

²⁵ “Na ne Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtair, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara aŋŋinandet! Ne kirpaina mimna ramtair. Ne tuongourapa kabarmo, mina raekrembca mataua tukirena, na amta reikca

23:22 Ais 66.1, na Mt 5.34 **23:23** TN 27.30, na Osi 6.6, na Mai 6.8, na Lk 11.42 **23:25** Mk 7.4

ne mina inkara tikrena. Na an reikca ne macmakimapa ndorimo reik lain, lain anjina tipemb kirarir punğa anjirinan. ²⁶ Na ne Parisiar, ne lamnik pupuroikta ramtair koindar! Na out ngoinna, ne tuongourapa kabarta inikmbai tuki te, an raekmbainan toco mina nğaiğ tarunande.

²⁷ “Na ne Parisiarapa tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtair, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara anjinandet! Na ne kirpaina mimna ramtair, nen pembta kadmai. Ne ande gom kindik lain, lainğa kirar, mina mukna roubca mutoca eacrenan toc. Na mana raekmbaina wapatta laņ ngoinna watnande, na mana inikca ma warirta gagrirta reik kokoitap eacrena. ²⁸ Aintik an tipna kirar kabea, ne meikramtairta raekmbaimo, ne wandoikca taņrena, na ne kirpirta mimta ramtair, nena inkara ne iroar nğorikapa tip wandikmo nda ipuņrenan.”

²⁹ Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne Parisiarapa tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtair, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara anjinandet! Ne kirpaina mimna ramtair. Na ne rambca morina ramtairta mukur lain, lainğa morena, na ne ramtairta mukurmo lamboir lain, lainğa tikrena. ³⁰ Na ne gaindoprena, ‘Aina nicar nğamrirta minna minapa eac co, aia minmo mba otaca rambca morina ramtairmo mba mo menac mbe.’ ³¹ Aintik an nena kamna moca ne ndorimo wandaca, nena nicara an rambca morina ramtairmo mo menacrinan, na ne mina nğamrir. ³² Aında moca ne nğepca taņca ndorita nicar nğamrirta

tip kinar ngoreaca ranğaica mo minna tik. ³³ Na ne nduop ngoreacna mombonik, titoca mo te, ne lainj teacit, Raraņ Aetaniac ma nemo ritri waparaca monandet, te, ne menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena taca taņca eacnandet.

³⁴ “Aintik ne warac, aku nemo rambca morena ramtairapa iroar lainjta ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtairmo, mandaca mina nen ndambuņ nakipnandet. Na ne mina ndeidmo mo menacnandet, na mina ndeida ne ik naaņgi keracnandet, na mina ndeidmo ne mimo nena Iudana mimitpac aņgirena kaikca tikca pinandet. Na minmo, nena auņemb anikca tikca ootta mandaca mina kabena auņembca kipcarica taņnandet. ³⁵ Ainda moca ne gan tiacarpaikna ramtair wandoik lainjmo mo menacrina makukara anna nena muruņnan, na an makukara nenap eacnande. Ne an ramtair wandoikmo riņga menacatnanna, an Abolna minna tikca kipca Sekaraiana min. Ma Berekiana nuoc. Na an ramootta ne mammo Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacapa gimbamba morena taupna rikca tikca manmo riņga menacatna. Aintik an makukna tip ngoreaca ne an makukca ne mbuknandet. ³⁶ Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, an makukna opoikca, gan minna meikramtaira mandeaca eacrenan toco, mina aņginandet.”

*Iesusa Ierusalemna kadmaiatna
(Luk 13.34-35 na 19.41-44)*

23:33 Mt 3.7, na 12.34, na Lk 3.7 **23:34** Mt 10.23, na 1 Te 2.15

23:35 RL 4.8, na 2 Nin 24.20-21, na Ib 11.4

³⁷ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “O Ierusalem! U Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtairmo mo menacrena, na ramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbagirica kiprinanmo, ne aŋgica watur puŋga riŋga menaca mamairi. Na kidrik witta, aku una mombonikmo aŋgica tumbunna tikna toŋtoŋ aniacap, an kackur aemma morena tipna kirar, na ne mba toŋgorenan. ³⁸ Aintik ne warac, mandeaca nena auŋa ma ŋgocrainandet, na reac ianna mba eacitndait. ³⁹ Na aku nemo aind mambopek, ne aukmo mba watitndai, taŋca ne aindop te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma gan ramootmo, Kacootna i mbuŋa kiprinanmo, moi laŋa mo.”

24

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca ŋgocraina kamma Iesusa an ndopatna

(Mak 13.1-2 na Luk 21.5-6)

¹ Karica Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inik tikcarica taŋgatke, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira man ndambuŋ nakipca mammo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna roumb ndeacrena kaikca wandacna morina. ² Ri, ma minmo gan kamma mambopat, “Ne gan kaik laiŋga watre ki? Aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, mina an kaikta waut ianna mba tikcariitndai, na mana waut ianna mbatmbattar

23:37 2 Nin 24.21, na Nŋap 17.8, na 91.4, na Up 7.59, na 1 Te 2.15

23:38 1 GRP 9.7-8, na Ier 12.7, na 22.5 **23:39** Nŋap 118.26, na Mt 21.9 **24:2** Ier 26.18, na Mai 3.12, na Lk 19.44

mba eacitndai, mina kocnai wiņ irikca mo kecarinande.”

*Iesusa aindoprina makukar witta larunande
(Mak 13.3-13 na Luk 21.7-19)*

³ Karica Iesusa tanga gaca Olip Takura mbiracri. Na mana iņa rangairena ramtaira, ndori tiņjikca manap eaca, mina mamō gaimda digiatna, “U aimo mbop, tumbuitta tik te, an reiki laruit. Na kaina ņgagatraca laruca aia wat te, aia garacnande, u nda kip te, gan tiacarpaikca ma mainandet?”

⁴ Karica ma mina kammo gaimda rutica aindoprina, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat, moca ramoot ianna nemo parunandet. ⁵ Mina witta kipca aukna i ņgaca aindopnande, ‘Aku ande an ramootta Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aņgina ramoot.’ Te, mina meikramtair witmo parunande. ⁶ Ainda moca ne runduik anikta mimitara waracraņnandet, na ne runduik anikca laruna kambca waracnandet, aintik ne matau wat, na ne rugdara kai mo teac. An reiki, mina larunandet, na gan tiacarpaikna mamaia mba kipreke. ⁷ Na kabena pitrik waņna meikramtaira ņgepca kabena pitrik waņna meikramtairap ruņnande. Na kabena gagrirta ramoot paņanna wiwitna ramtaira mina ņgepca kabena gagrirta ramoot paņanna wiwitna ramtairap ruņnande. Na gan tiacarpaikca nik wapatai anikapa numnumar

24:3 Mt 24.27, na 24.37-39, na Mk 13.3, na 1 Te 5.1 **24:4** Ier 14.14, na 23.21, na 23.25, na Mt 24.23-24, na In 5.43, na Up 5.36-37, na 1 Io 2.18 **24:7** 2 Nin 15.6, na Ais 19.2, na Aga 2.22, na Sek 14.13, na Up 11.28

anikca larunandet. ⁸ Aintik an reikca, mina meaca nik tikca moonnuoca mirna mandeba moreke, anğirena girğirna kirar toc ndarunandet.

⁹ “Ainda moca an minna mina nemo anğica makukar neanndet. Na anna gaind, aukna ia nenap eacrenan, aintik mina nemo mo menacnandet, na meikramtaira muruņcamiņa nemo nikkatnande. ¹⁰ Te, an min toco, meikramtair witta aukca ripacrenanna, mina aukmo mba mac ripacitndai. Te, mina ndorimo puņņanğepca moca ndorimo anğica puņņanğepta para tiknandet. ¹¹ Te, paparuta rambca morena ramtaira nğepca meikramtair witmo parunande. ¹² Na tip wandikmo nda ipuņrena tipna kirara acnainande, te, meikramtair witta kabena meikramtairmo matjirena tipna kirar laņa iriknandet. ¹³ Na mandaia gagra eaca taņca an makukara mai te, Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda anğinandet. ¹⁴ Aintik mina gan kam wembaņ laņmo gan tiacarpaikna kabena pitrik waņna meikramtairmo wiwiti te, meikramtaira muruņa waracna. Te, gan tiacarpaikna mamamaia kipnandet.”

*Reac ngoreac ngoinna larunande
(Mak 13.14-23 na Luk 21.20-24)*

24:9 Mt 10.22, na Mk 13.9, na Lk 21.12, na In 15.18-20, na Up 4.2-3, na KIEK 2.10, na 2.13 **24:10** Mt 11.6, na 13.57, na 2 Ti 1.15 **24:11** Mt 7.15, na 24.5, na 24.24, na Up 20.29, na 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 1 Io 4.1 **24:13** Mt 10.22, na Mk 13.13, na Ib 3.6, na 3.14 **24:14** Mt 9.35, na 10.18, na 28.19, na Ro 10.18, na Kol 1.6, na 1.23

15 Na Matiu ma gan timbigta kapca turrina kamma ma gaindopatna, “Ramootta gan kamma wat te, ma matau ngoin ndamnjiraŋ.” Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Atua ramma morina ramoot Daniela mboprina, an reac ngoreac ngoinna ne watnandet. Na an reaca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca witikca eacnande. 16 Aintik an minna meikramtaira Iudiana pitrikca eacrenan, mina kipcarica taukruirca taŋnande. 17 Na ramootta kac tamuŋ ndeacrenan, ma irik te, ma ndona kac inikna reikta moca, ma mba lamjiitndait, ma kipcarinandet. 18 Na ramootta ndona wariŋ inikca aiŋa morenan, ma ndona kaca mba taŋca ndona tik ngapaoc rocotta mba aŋgiitndai. 19 Na an min toco, an nikta meikapa mombonik tekirnoikapta meikca, minpembta kadmai. 20 Aintik ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mben-deica manmo digica an reikca an tik gagauna minapa Wiktitikna Ramo kai wattacarica laruteac. 21 Na an minna makukar anikca larunandet. Gan makukara gan tiacarpaikca mandeb ngepca kipca aukna minna tikrina. Na an makukara atua mba laruatke. Na inmbai toco an makukara mba laruitndait. 22 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an makukarta ramo mo matpi ngocor te, meikramtair witta menacnandet. Aintik ma ndo larapacrina meikramtairta moca ma an ramo, moa matpinandet.

23 “Na an minna ramoot ianna ma aindop te,

24:15 Dan 9.27, na 11.31, na 12.11 **24:17** Lk 17.31 **24:20** Dan 9.26, na 12.1, na Iol 2.2, na KIEK 7.14 **24:22** Ais 65.8-9, na Sek 14.2-3 **24:23** Mt 24.5, na 24.11, na Mk 13.21, na Lk 17.23, na 21.8

‘Ne wat, an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot, ma ande gan maeacreke,’ co, ‘Ma monde,’ ne mana kamma kai ripac teac. ²⁴ Na ramtair ndeida kipca paparuna kam mbuŋa aindopnande, ‘Aku gade, an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot,’ co ‘Aku ramma morena ramoot ian.’ Te, mina ŋgagatracara moran te, aintocna reik damara mo larunandet. Na gidik ŋgoin, mina min te, mina an Raraŋ Aetaniacna larapacrina meikramtairmo parunandet.

²⁵ “Aintik ne warac! An reikca larunanna aku nemo mboprinan. ²⁶ Ainda moca mina nemo aindop te, ‘Ne wat, ma ande ramtair kocorta taup ndeacrena.’ Te, ne anna kai taŋ teac. Na mina aindop te, ‘Ne wat, ma ande an kac inik maeacreke.’ Te, ne mina kammo kai ripac teac. ²⁷ Aintik ne lamŋirenan, weperaca metac te, mana memetaca ma ra gagambaica metaca taŋca ra itirikmbaica mainandet. Na Ramootna Nuocna kikipna ra, ma toca ainda kipnandet, te, meikramtaira muruŋa watnande.

²⁸ “Na an taupca ramtairta warira menaca eacrenan, ŋganmira anna punirenan.”

Inmbaia Ramootna Nuoca kipnande
(Mak 13.24-27 na Luk 21.25-28)

²⁹ Karica Iesusa gairid mac mbopatna, “An minna an makukara mai te, tawi ŋgoinna ra ma

24:24 TW 13.1-3, na Mk 13.22, na 2 Te 2.8-9, na KIEK 13.13-14

24:26 Lk 17.23-24 **24:27** Mt 24.37-39 **24:28** Lk 17.37

24:29 Ais 13.10, na 34.4, na Esi 32.7, na Iol 2.10, na 2.31, na 3.15, na KIEK 6.12-13

taŋca neaupa uriracnande, te, karwaia ndona memetaca mba neaŋitndai, na riac tamuŋna guiara mina riac tamuŋ tikcarica, mbutuk iriknandet, te, an riac tamuŋ ndeacrena reik gagrara mina numainande. ³⁰ Na an minna Ramootna Nuocna ŋgagatraca riac tamuŋa larua gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira muruŋa aenandet. Te, mina watnandet, Ramootna Nuoca ma riac tamuŋna dimirpaik mbuŋa mbiraca ma ndona gargarapa memetacna tac aniacap kipnande. ³¹ Te, taurna miŋmiŋ aniaca kam rapacnande, te, ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur mandaca mina mana larapacrena meikramtairmo gan tiacarpaikna tenna koudereŋb teacrenanmo aŋgica punica, man ndambuŋ naaŋgi kipnande.”

*Ne ik kembera watca iroar aŋgi
(Mak 13.28-31 na Luk 21.29-33)*

³² Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “An minna ne ik kembera wat te, ne iroar aŋginande. Mana ŋaikca uprir ŋgaibca weweru te, ne lamŋinandet, pukrapacna kidrikca makipek. ³³ Na an iro kabe, ne an reikca muruŋa laruca ne watti mai te, ne lamŋinande, Ramootna Nuoca kipca tiŋ kamma rambuŋaica eacrena. ³⁴ Aintik aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, gan minna meikramtaira menac ŋgocor te, mina an reik larueknanna, mina watnande. ³⁵ Na gan

24:30 Dan 7.13, na Sek 12.10-14, na Mk 13.26, na KIEK 1.7, na 6.12-13 **24:31** Ais 27.13, na Mt 13.41, na 1 Ko 15.52, na 1 Te 4.16 **24:33** Ie 5.9 **24:34** Mt 16.28, na 23.36, na Mk 13.30, na Lk 21.32 **24:35** Ŋap 102.26, na Ais 40.8, na Mt 5.18, na Mk 13.31, na Lk 21.33, na Ib 1.11

tiacarpaikapa riaca topnandet, na aukna kambca mba topitndai.”

An reikca laruna kidrikca ramoot ianna lamji ngocor

(Mak 13.32-37 na Luk 17.26-30 na 17.34-36)

³⁶ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ramoot ian, co, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur, co, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca, an reik lataruna ra, co, ŋganŋanŋgica mina mba lamŋireke. Aetta ndo kabe niŋgikca ma lamŋirena. ³⁷ Na an tipna kirar kabea mina Noanna minna morinanna, mina Ramootna Nuocna kikipna ra, mina an tipemb kirarir kabea monande. ³⁸ Na an minna laemb aniaca laru ngocor ndeacri, meikramtaira antiammapa puk gagamapa mina lanŋanŋoan neanŋa lanŋorenan, tanŋa an minna Noa lanŋum mambukat. ³⁹ Ri, mina an reaca minmo larunanna, mina mba lamŋiatke. Mina aind ndeaca tanŋa laemb aniaca kipca mimo koc-naia kitaca pukca mamencat. Aintik an tip kirar kabea, Ramootna Nuocna kikipna ra, an tip kirara larunande. ⁴⁰ Ainda moca ramoot mbuniŋa wariŋna aiŋa moa eacrenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ian anŋi te, ianmo watcarinande. ⁴¹ Na meac mbuniŋa tapaca mona witna aiŋa moa eacrenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ian anŋi te, ianmo watcarinande. ⁴² Aintik ne ndoritake matau wat, nena Kacootna kikipna ra, ne mba

24:36 Sek 14.7, na Up 1.7, na 1 Te 5.1-2 **24:37** RL 6.5-8 **24:38** RL 6.3-5, na Lk 17.26, na 1 Pi 3.20 **24:39** RL 7.6-24, na 2 Pi 3.6
24:42 Mt 25.13, na Mk 13.33, na Lk 21.36

lamñireke. ⁴³ Na ne gaind ndamñi. Kacna aetta ma lamñi te, macmakimna ramootta kaina kidrikca ma mouñna kip te, ma koaca ma mana kaca mba titaca mbukitndai. ⁴⁴ Aintik ne toco kocro. Oit ianna ne lamñi ñgocor ndeac te, Ramootna Nuoca kipnande.”

Aiñna ramoot lanapa ramoot ñgoreacna kamna, kam roor
(Luk 12.42-46)

⁴⁵ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Titna mbaiñna aiña morena ramootta, ma iro lanap, na ma aiña memetmbaca mataua morenan? Mana kacootta manmo ramoot pañanna tikca ma mana kacootna mbaiñna aiña morena ramtairta ñginaja monande. Na mana kacootna mbaiñna aiña morena ramtairmo amna reac neañ ndopekna ra, ma mimo amta reik neañnande. ⁴⁶ Ainta mbaiñna aiña morena ramoot, ma ndona aiñmo ma toñtoñ ñgoinna morenanna, mana kacootta nda kipca manmo wat te, ma ndona aiñmo ma toñtoña morenan. ⁴⁷ Na aku nemo gidik ñgoinna aindopnandet, ainta mbaiñna aiña morena ramootta, mana kacootta ma an ndona reikmo muruñna mana para tikca ma mananmo bubuocnande. ⁴⁸ Na mbaiñna aiña morena ramootta, ma aiña mona ramootta wanaiñ, na ma ndona iro mbuñna aindop te, ‘Aukna kacootta ma mba tawi kipitndai.’ ⁴⁹ Te, ma ñgepca manap mbaiñna aiña morena ramtair ndeidmo tamtamma pi te, ma puk

24:43 1 Te 5.2, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 3.3, na 16.15 **24:43** Lk 12.39-40 **24:44** Mt 25.13, na 1 Te 5.6 **24:46** KIEK 16.15
24:47 Mt 25.21-23

gagamna ramtairap pukapa amna reac amran te. ⁵⁰ Na mana kacootna nda kikipna ra, co, rana ngannganngia ma lamni ngocor, na ma mba kocrori. Na mana kacootta nda kip laru te. ⁵¹ Ma an ndona aiŋa morina ramootmo, ma manmo pica tip ngoreac ngoinna moca, mamoo angica paparuna ramtairap tikca, mina an ndeac te, aeraŋ te, ndorita ndaira wirannde.”

25

Parniŋna mombour ngaibta kam roor

¹ Karica Iesusa kam roor ianna gaind mac makeat, “An minna tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca ma parniŋna mombour ngaibta nininina kirar. Ramoot ianna ma lanngona moca makipat. Ri, an momboura, mina ndorita tacair memetacap angica, an lanngona ramootna lambina taup matangat, na ma kip te, mina mamoo angica kipna. ² Na an meikca, parmbaia iroar laingap, na parmbaia iroar lain kocor. ³ Ri, an iroar lain kocorta meikca, mina ndorita tacair memetacap angica kipri, na mina ndorita tacair wiwir ngotacna tabair pukca mba angica kipatke. ⁴ Na an iroapnanna mina ndorita tacair memetacap angica kiprinanna, mina ndorita tacair wiwir ngotacna tabair pukap angica kiprina. ⁵ Ri, an lanngona ramootta, ma mba tawia kipri, an meikca lambia tanŋa mina muruŋa lamnik numbca mina mangori.

⁶ “Ainda moca tanŋa mouŋ riktacniŋ ngoinna mina waracatnanna, ramoot ianna kam keca

aindoprina, an lanɔango ŋamna ramootta makipek. Aintik ne ŋgepca kipca aia taŋca manmo taupca tikca ndauprikica mamɔ aŋgi kipna. ⁷ Karica an mombour ŋgaibca muruŋa ŋgepca, ndorita tacair memetaikmo moca mina matau mawirri. ⁸ Ri, an iroar laiŋ kocorta meikca, ŋgepca an landamɔiarta meikmo aindopatna, ‘Ne aimo nena tacair wiwirna tabrir puik emtem ŋgotac, aina tacair wiwirara pikna mamɔek.’ ⁹ Ri, an iroapna meikca rutica aindopatna, ‘Towanaiŋ, an tacair wiwirna tabrir puikca aimo muruŋa ŋgotacna minna wanaiŋ. Aintik ne taŋca ndoritan ŋgoik.’ ¹⁰ Aina moca an iroar laiŋ kocorta meikca taŋga, tacair mimitpacna tabrir puik ŋgoikna taŋgatke, an lanɔango ŋamna ramootta makipat. Na an meikca kocroca eacrenanna, mina manap, an lanɔangona amtiamna kac mambukat. Ri, ramtaira tiŋ makaptikiat.

¹¹ “Ri, inɔmbaia an iroar laiŋ kocorta meik parmbaia nda kipatke, mina aindopatna, ‘Ramoot aniac, ramoot aniac, u kipca aimo tiŋ ŋgot!’ ¹² Na ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, ‘Aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, aku nemo mba lamɔjirenan.’”

¹³ Aina moca Iesusa gaindopatna, “Ne ndoritate, matau wat. Nena Kacootna kikipna kaina ra, co, ŋganɔanɔŋgia ne mba lamɔjireke, ma kipnande.”

*Kituknduk angica mana mbaiyna aiya morena
ramtairta kam roor
(Luk 19.11-27)*

¹⁴ Karica Iesusa kabena kam roormo gaind mac keatna, “Tamuyna auyna bubuoca ma ramoot ianna tawanna auya tayna morena kirar. Ainda moca ma ndona mbaiyna aiya morena ramtairmo aca kipca, ndona reikca mina para tikna mamoot. Te, mina mananmo bubuocna. ¹⁵ Na ma mina aiya morena iroapa landamnya watca, minmo ndona kitukndukarmo minmo mabinaiat. Ma ianmo 5,000na min maneangtat, na ianmo 2,000na min maneangtat, na ianmo 1,000na min maneangtat, karica ma matangtat. ¹⁶ Ri, ma tangatke, an 5,000na kitcartukarta min naangiatna ramootta tawi ngoinna tanga an kitcartukar punya aiya moca, ma kabena 5,000na kitcartukarmo, an nambat matikat. ¹⁷ Na an 2,000na kitcartukarta min naangiatna ramoot toco ainda moca ma toca kabena 2,000na kitcartukarmo an nambat matikat. ¹⁸ Na an ramootta 1,000na kitcartukar angiatna ramootta, ma an kitcartukarmo angica, au iaca ma anna inikca tikca mana ramoot panannanmo angica ingorocatna.

¹⁹ “Karica kidrik rocotta tangatke, an ramoot pananna nda kipatke, ma ndona mbaiyna aiya morena ramtairmo mana kitukndukmo kaina aiya morina kam mbaracna moca minmo digiatna. ²⁰ Ri, an ramootta 5,000na minna kitcartukar angiatnanna, kipca ma kabena 5,000na minna kitcartukarap angica kipca neanga ain-

dopatna, ‘Ramoot pañan u wat! U aukmo 5,000na minna kitcartukar neañrina, na aku an mbuñja kabena 5,000na minna kitcartukarmo an nambatta moa larurina.’ ²¹ Karica ma manmo gaindopatna, ‘Lañ ngoin, u mbaiña aiña morena ramoot lañ ngoin, u ndona aiña mataua morena ramoot. U reik tekirmo mataua bubuocrenan, aintik aku umo aiñir witta una para tiknande. Aintik u kipca aukap tonñon ndeac!’

²² “Ri, an 2,000na minna kitcartukar anñiatna ramoot tuk kipca aindopatna, ‘Ramoot pañan, u aukmo 2,000na minna kitcartukar neanñatna, an mbuñja aku kabena 2,000na kitcartukarmo an nambatta moca anñi kiprina.’ ²³ Karica ma manmo aindopatna, ‘Lañ ngoin, u mbaiña aiña morena ramoot lañ ngoin, u ndona aiña mataua morena ramoot. Aintik aku umo aiñir anikca una para tiknande. Aintik u kipca aukap tonñon ndeac.’

²⁴ “Karica an ramootta 1,000na minna kitcartukar anñiratnan toco, kipca aindopatna, ‘Ramoot pañan, aku lamñirena u tac ngoreacna ramoot. U kabena ramtairta warñja mbukca an mina mutocrena amta reikmo anñirenan. Na kabena ramootna tiacarpaik ma amta reik mutocrina, u an amta reikmo anñirena. ²⁵ Aintik aku rugut moca tanga una kitukndukarmo tiacarpaik naanñi inñorocatna. Gade una 1,000na minna kitcartukarmo, aku muruñja mac nda maneañgek!’

25:21 Mt 24.45-47, na Lk 12.44, na 16.10, na 2 Ti 2.12, na Ib 12.2, na 1 Pi 1.8

26 “Ri, mana ramoot paņanna rutica aindopatna, ‘U mbaiņna aiņa morena ramoot ņgoreac, u reac borbor. U lamņirenan, aku kabena ramtairta mutocrina wariņembta amta reik aņģirenan, na kabena ramootna tiacarpaikna amna reac mananna aku aņģirenan. 27 Na u an kitukndukmo, kitcartukar wembacrena taupca tik co, mina an mbuņa aiņa moca, emtemma an nambatta tik mbe. Aku kip te, anapa man nambatta tikrina kitukndukap aņģinandet. 28 Aintik ne an 1,000na minna kitcartukarmo, man ndambuņa eacrenanmo aņģica, an 10,000na minna kitcartukarta ramootmo neaņ. 29 Na mandaibinna reikapnanna, aku minmo kabenan mac neaņnande. Na mandaia reik kocortan, na an reik tekira manap eacrenanna, aku aņģinandet. 30 Ainda moca ne an mbaiņna aiņa morena ramoot ņgoreacmo, aņģica neaupdiriņ raekmbai nake laru. An taupca tik te, mina aea ndorita ndairmo wiraņnandet.’”

Ramootna Nuoca ma meikramtairmo muruņa ritri waparaca monande

31 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “An minna Ramootna Nuoca ma ndona memetacna tac aniacapa ndona mbaiņna aiņa morena ņerņgaurap kip te, ma ndona gagrirta ramoot paņanna mbiracrena taup laņ ņgoinna mbiraca

25:29 Mt 13.12, na Mk 4.25, na Lk 8.18, na In 15.2 25:30 Mt 8.12, na 22.13, na Lk 13.28 25:31 Sek 14.5, na Mt 16.27, na 19.28, na Up 1.11, na 1 Te 4.16, na 2 Te 1.7, na KIEK 1.7, na 20.11-13

kipnandet. ³² Te, meikramtaira muruŋa kipi punica mana outta witiknandet. Te, ma minmo titaca, tumbun mbuniŋa monandet. An tipna kirara sipsiparta ŋginuŋa morena ramtaira morenanna, mina sipsiparmo waŋembaia tik te, memearmo waŋembaia tikrena. ³³ Na ma sipsiparmo par umbaia tik te, memearmo par aenmbaia tiknandet. ³⁴ Ainda moca an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mana umbaina meikramtairmo aindopnande, ‘Aukna Aetna opotac laŋa nenap eacrenan. Ne kipca aukna Aetta babuca kocrorina gan tiacarpaikca mandeb ŋgeprina minna Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca aŋgi. Ma nemo matau mo laŋa mona morina. ³⁵ Na ŋgaua aku nik wataica eacri, ne aukmo amna reac neaŋca aku ambrina. Na aku logotta gagraca puk amna mori, ne aukmo puk neaŋca aku ambrina. Na aku kabena auŋna ramoot, ne aukmo aca tikca aŋgiŋa nena kaikca taŋga eacrina. ³⁶ Na aku tik ŋgapaoc ŋgocor tik, ne aukmo tik ŋgapaoca otaca neaŋrina, na aku roumbap eacri, ne aukmo raupŋirena. Na aku kac ŋgoreac ndeacri, ne kipca aukmo watrina.’

³⁷ “Te, an meikramtair wandoikca mana kammo gaima rutinande, ‘Kacoot, tumbuitta aia unmo watri, u nik wapatai ndeacri, aia unmo amna reac neaŋca ambrina? Na tumbuitta u logot gagraca, aia unmo puk neaŋga ambrina? ³⁸ Na tumbuitta aia unmo kabena

25:32 Esi 20.38, na 34.17, na Ro 14.10, na 2 Ko 5.10, na KIEK 20.12 **25:34** 1 Ko 6.9, na 15.50, na Gal 5.21, na Ib 4.3, na 1 Pi 1.20 **25:35** Ais 58.7, na Esi 18.7, na 18.16, na Ib 13.2, na Ie 1.27
25:36 2 Ti 1.16, na Ie 2.15-16

aunna ramoot toca watca, unmo aina kaiknimb naangica tanrina? Na tumbuitta u tik ngapaoc ngocora, aia unmo tik ngapaoc neanrina? ³⁹ Na tumbuitta aia unmo roumbap, co kac ngoreac ndeacri, aia unmo watna tanrina?’

⁴⁰ “Te, an gagrirta ramoot pananna mina kammo gainda rutica aindopnandet, ‘Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, an reikca ne aukna iremb kocorta laipitikta ianna morinanna, an reikca ne muruŋa aukca morina.’

⁴¹ “Ainda moca ma an mana par aenbainanmo aindopnande, ‘Ne tipemb ngorikca morina meikramtair, ne ngocrainandet, ne aukmo kacrepca, iarwarna taca mbuknandet. An taca mina Paparuna Ramootapa, mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nerngaur ngoriktanna ngobaca eacrenan. ⁴² Na anna gaind, ngaua aku nik wapatai ndeacri, ne aukmo amna reaca mba neanrina. Na aku logot gagrari, ne aukmo pukca mba neanŋa ambrina. ⁴³ Na aku kabena aunna ramoot toc ndeacri, ne aukmo mba ndorita kaiknimbca mba anŋica tanri. Na aku tik ngapaoc ngocor, ne aukmo tik ngapaoca mba neanri. Na aku roumbap co kac ngoreaca eacri, ne aukmo mba kipca watri.’

⁴⁴ “Te, mitoco mana kammo gainda rutica aindopnandet, ‘Kacoot, tumbuitta aia unmo watca, u nik wapatai ndeacri, co logot gagrari, co u kabena aunna ramoot toca eacri, co u tik

25:40 ML 19.17, na Mt 10.42, na 18.5, na Mk 9.41, na Ib 6.10, na KIEK 22.12 **25:41** Mt 7.23, na Mk 9.48, na Lk 16.24, na KIEK 12.9, na 20.10

ngapaoc ngocor, co u roumbap, co u kac ngoreaca eacri, na aia unmo otac ngocor?”

⁴⁵ “Ainda moca ma mina kammo gaimda ruti-
nandet, ‘Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande,
an reikca ne an iremb kocorta meikramtairta
ianna otac ngocor, an reiki, ne auk motocmo
otac ngocor!’ ⁴⁶ Na an meikramtair, mina gigirar
anik angica iarwar ndeacrañnandet. Na an
meikramtair wandoikca, mina iarwarna eteacna
wat anjinandet.”

Iesusa girgir angica menaca ma mac nda ngepatna

26

(26—28)

*Ramtair pañainda Iesusmo mo menacna kam
leacatna*

(Mak 14.1-2 na Luk 22.1-2 na Ion 11.45-53)

¹ Karica Iesusa an kambca muruņa mbopa
maica, ma ndona iņa ranğairena ramtairmo
gaidopatna, ² “Ne lamņirena ra mbuniņ
niņgikca eacrena, na an Pasowana Ra ani-
aca makipek. Te, mina Ramootna Nuocmo
puņnaņgepta para tikca, mina mammo ik naker-
acnandet.”*

³ Na an kidrikca taup ndamtair pañaindapa,
Israelna ramtair pañainda mina tanğa taup

25:45 Sek 2.8, na Up 9.5 **25:46** Dan 12.2, na In 5.29, na Ro 2.7

26:2 NA 12.1-27, na Mt 20.18, na Mk 14.1, na Lk 22.1, na In 13.1

* **26:2** Pasowana Ra: Na Pasowana Rana miniņa gaimd, an Ra
Israelnanda Isip Ndeacri, Raraņ Aetaniaca Minmo Otaca Angica
Larurina Ra Aniac ndamņina moatna.

ndamoot pañan aniac Kaiapasna kac mapuniat. ⁴ Karica mina kam leaca, Iesusmo titoca tikca utiñca manmo mo menacna, te, meikramtaira mba lamñiitndait. ⁵ Ri, mina aindopatna, “Aia an reaca mona mo te, aia Rarañ Aetaniacna mbembendeina rai anikta inikca kai mo teac, moca meikramtaira an mbatca nikembkatca, kaega monandet.”

Meac ianna inñpai laña tabaira Iesusna pañanna ruñkiatna

(Mak 14.3-9 na Ion 12.1-8)

⁶ Na an minna Iesusna tanğa Betani auñ ndaruca, ma tanğa Saimonna kac maeecat. Na Saimon tikca ma ñgaua ma rounb lepaapnan. ⁷ Ri, meac ianna mina waut mbuña morina tabaira rurena reac laña, inñpai lañapna tabaira kituknduk aniac mbuña oikrenanmo, aņgıca kipca ma anmo Iesusna pañan maruñkiat. Na an kidrikca Iesusna amba eacri. ⁸ Aında moatke, mana iña raņgairana ramtaira an mbatca, mina nikkatta aindopatna, “Kaina moca ma an tabairmo wanaiña ruñkirena? ⁹ Aia anmo mbik oikrena taupca tikca mina oik co, aia kituknduk aniac aņgıca, an mbuña meikramtair ndaekpembca neañna min.”

¹⁰ Karica mina aindopatke, ma mina iroara malamñiat, ri, ma minmo gaidopatna, “Kaina moca ne an meacmo kekelamun kerena? Ma aukmo tip kirar laña morinan. ¹¹ Na reik kocorta meikramtaira memetmbaca nenap eacrañnandet. Na aku memetmbaca nenap

mba eacitndai. ¹² Aintik an meaca an inpai lanjna tabaira aukna tikca runkiri, ma aukna wairmo anjia ngobaca mutocna kocrorina. ¹³ Ainda moca auk nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, gan tiacarpaikca mina gan kam wemban lanjmo wiwiti tan te, mina gan meaca morina reacna kambmo nininandet. Te, mina man moatna reacna ndamjiranndet.”

Iudasa Iesusmo ramtair panjaindta para tikna babuatna

(Mak 14.10-11 na Luk 22.3-6)

¹⁴ Karica an minna mana inja rangairena ramtairpaikna ianna ma taup ndamtair panjaind tambuŋa tanri. Na mana ia Iudas Iskariot. ¹⁵ Na ma minmo gainda digirina, “Aku Iesusmo nena para tik te, ne aukmo kaina reac neanjit?” Ri, mina mammo 30na minna silwana kitukndukar nduca mammo maneanjat. ¹⁶ Aintik an kidrik mbuŋa tanri, ma taupembta ngoreca Iesusmo anjica mina para tikna morina.

Iesusa ndona inja rangairena ramtairap ambatna

(Mak 14.12-21 na Luk 22.7-14 na 22.21-23 na Ion 13.21-30)

¹⁷ Karica an Isap Kuri Ngocorta Tapacna Ra Aniaya, malaruri, na mana inja rangairena ramtaira man ndambuŋa kipca mammo gainda digiri, “U tonjorinanna gan, Pasowana ndamjina amna reacmo aia tenna tikca kocroit?” ¹⁸ Ri, ma mina kamma nda rutica, aindopatna, “Ne

26:14 In 11.57 **26:15** Sek 11.12, na Mt 27.3 **26:17** NA 12.6, na 12.14-20, na Mk 14.12, na Lk 22.7-9 **26:18** Mt 21.3

aurj aniac Ierusalemma tança, an ramootta wat te, mammo aindop, ‘Ririptia, aindoprina, mana nganngirina ra kipca marambunjairi, aintik manapa mana iña rangairena ramtaira, una kaca tikca an Pasowana amtiam amna! Te, an Pasowana Rana ndamņina.’”¹⁹ Ainda moca ma minmo mbopatna kirara mina anna rangaiatke. Na maniņa Pasowana amta reikmo makocrori.

²⁰ Karica wigwac ngoin mbuņa ma ndona parniņapa mbut mbuniņna ramtairap ambrena taup mambiracri. ²¹ Na mina ambrinan mbuņa ma minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nenmo gidik ngoinna mbopnandet, nena ianna aukmo, puņņangepta para tiknandet.” ²² Na ma aindopatke, mina kakadmaica anģica, mina nģepca, kabe, kabea manmo gaind mambopat, “Kacoot, u auk ki, ndopre ki?” ²³ Ri, ma rutica aindopatna, “Nena ianna aukap gan tuoņa ambrena ramootta, aukmo puņņangepta para tiknandet. ²⁴ Aintik Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mboprinan, Ramootna Nuoca ma menacnande. Na an ramootta, Ramootna Nuocmo puņņangepta para tikrinan, man mbaina kakadmai ngoin, ma makuk aniac ngoin anģinande. Na mana aemma, mammo mir nģocor co, an reaca manmo mba laru mbe.” ²⁵ Ri, an ramootta manmo puņņangepta para tikna ramoot, Iudasa, ma manmo gainda digiatna, “Riripti, u auk ki ndopre ki?” Ri, ma mammo gaind mambopat, “U ndo ande mambopek.”

26:23 Nęap 41.9, na Lk 22.21, na In 13.18
Dan 9.26, na Mk 9.12, na In 17.12

26:24 Ais 53, na

Iesusa wain pukapa tapacmo ndona ija ranğairena ramtaira neanğatna

(Mak 14.22-26 na Luk 22.15-20 na 1 Korin 11.23-25)

²⁶ Karica mina mbiraca amba eacri, Iesusa tapac ian anğica, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, kam laŋ neaŋga, ma rimbıtca ndona ija ranğairena ramtairmo neaŋga, ma aindopatna, “Ne anğica am, anna aukna tikbuit.” ²⁷ Aında moca ma wain kabna puk anğica, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, kam laŋ neaŋga, ma mimo maneaŋri. Na ma aindopatna, “Ne muruŋa an anğica am. ²⁸ Anna aukna racaindpaik, na an mbuŋa ne Raraŋ Aetaniacap kam leacrina. Na aukna racaindpaikca aku meikramtair wit muruŋna tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mo kecarina. ²⁹ Aintik aku nemo aindopek, aku wain pukca mba ammit, taŋi an minna aku nenapmo aukna Aetna bubuocna inikmo wain puk ŋgam amnandet.”

³⁰ Karica mina ŋap ian ŋgumbca, mina ŋgepca auŋ aniac Ierusalem tikcarica mina Olip Takur mac nda taŋrina.

Iesusa aindopatna Pita mamō iŋ neaŋnande

(Mak 14.27-31 na Luk 22.31-34 na Ion 13.36-38)

³¹ Ri, Iesusa ma ndona ija ranğairena ramtairpaikmo aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna

26:26 Mt 14.19, na 1 Ko 10.16 **26:28** NA 24.8, na Ier 31.31-34, na Sek 9.11, na Ro 5.15, na 1 Ko 10.16, na Ib 9.22 **26:29** Mk 14.25, na Lk 22.18, na Up 10.41 **26:30** Lk 22.39, na In 18.1
26:31 Sek 13.7, na In 16.32

timbigta kapca ma gan kammap, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniaca sipsipna ŋginaŋa morena ramootmo mo menac te, mina tamtamma kipcarica taŋnandet. Aintik gan mouŋa aukmo laruekna reikca ne muruŋa watca, nena muruŋa ritipaikca iriknande.’³² Na aku muk ndiŋ mac ŋgepca nenmo outta Galilia taŋnandet.”³³ Ri, Pita, ma mana kammo gainda rutirina, “Aku mba nduitndai, mina muruŋa ritipaikca irik te, na mina unmo tikcari te, aku unmo mba tikcariitndai.”³⁴ Ri, ma mammo gaindopatna, “Aku umo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, mandeac mouŋa kackurap ŋgocor, u kidrikar mbonkaca aindopnande, u aukmo mba lamjireke.”³⁵ Ri, ma mana kammo rutica aindopatna, “Wanaiŋ ŋgoin, aku unap menacnandet, na aku ainda mba mbopitndai. Aku umo mba lamjirena!” Na mana iŋa raŋgairina ramtaira muruŋa an kam kirar kabe mambopat.

Iesusa Getsemani wariŋ inikca tikca mben-deiatna

(Mak 14.32-42 na Luk 22.39-46)

³⁶ Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa raŋgairina ramtaira Getsemani ŋgacrena taupca taŋgatke. Ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne ganna mbiraca eac, na aku monmbaica taŋca mbendeina.”³⁷ Ri, ma Pitaapa Sebedina nuocniŋap aŋgica mina mataŋgat. Na mana iro nikinikca ma kakadmaiapa iroara pauririna.³⁸ Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Aukna iro nikinikca makuk ŋgoin, na aku menacnan toc, aintik ne gan ndeaca aukna

26:32 Mt 28.7, na 28.16, na Mk 14.28

26:34 Mt 26.69-75

26:35 Mt 26.56

26:38 In 12.27

nginanja moca, aukmo otaca mbendeina.” ³⁹ Na ma min tikcarica emtemma tanja mandaca, ma pitrik ngirikca ndona pañanmo pitrikca tikca ma gaimda mbendeirina, “Aukna Aet, u min ecte, aku tonjorina, u gan gigirara, auk ndambunjan angica mo kecar! Na u, aukna tonjona kai ranjai teac, u ndona tonjon ningikca ranjai.”

⁴⁰ Ainda moca ma ndona inja ranjairena ramtair mbonkac ndambuña nda tanja, ma wattatnanna, mina manjori. Na ma Pitamo aindopatna, “Tida moca ne aukmo nganganjia kabena minna watti eacna minna wanain ki?”

⁴¹ Ne ndoritake, watca mbendeica eacran. Moca totowaiara nenmo laru te, ne anna irik nari. Na anna gidik, nena iroar inkara reikca mona tonjonganarap, na tikca ma tonjonganar kocor.”

⁴² Ri, ma mac tanja gaimda mbendeirina, “Aukna Aet, gan gigirar aukmo iukaina minna wanain, na aku angina te, u ndona tonjon ningikca ranjai.” ⁴³ Ri, ma min tambuña mac nda kipca wattatnanna, mina ngoca eacri, na anna gaimd, mina lamnikca ngona numbacarica. ⁴⁴ Karica ma min, tikcarica ma kidrik mbonkacna mbembendeina mona mac matanri. Na ma an outta morina mbembendeina kirar kabe mamori.

⁴⁵ Ainda moca inmbaia ma kipca minmo gaimdopatna, “Ne warac, ne ngoreke, na wik lan maangireke? Na Ramootna Nuocmo mina tipemb ngorikta makukara morena ramtairta

26:39 Mt 6.10, na 20.22, na In 6.38, na Ib 5.7-8 **26:41** Mt 6.13, na Epe 6.18, na Ib 2.14, na 4.15 **26:44** 2 Ko 12.8 **26:45** In 12.27, na 13.1, na 14.31

para tikna nganngina minna malaruri. ⁴⁶ Ne wat! Aukmo mina para tikna ramootta ma kipca rambuairina, aintik ne ngepca aia taŋ.”

*Iudasa Iesusmo puŋnangepta para tikatna
(Mak 14.43-50 na Luk 22.47-53 na Ion 18.3-12)*

⁴⁷ Na Iesusa kam ndoprenan mbuŋa Iudasa ramtairta tumbun aniacap kipca malarucat, na ma Iesus ndambuŋ matanŋat. Na an ramootta ma Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna ramtairta ramoot ian. Na an ramtairta tumbun aniaca mina bugrim-bapa ikir tipembap utiŋga kiprinan. Na an ramtairmo, taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, meikramtairta ramtair paŋaindap, minmo Iudasap mbaŋirica mina kipatna. ⁴⁸ Na an ramootta mammo mina para tik ndoprina ramoot, ma minmo ngagatrac ianna mona gaindoprina, “Aku an ramootmo pipopot te, ande an ramoot, ma Iesus, na ne manmo muoc utiŋ.” ⁴⁹ Ri, tawi ngoinna, ma man ndambuŋa kipca, aindopatna, “Mouŋ laŋ riripti,” karica ma manmo pica mapopotacat. ⁵⁰ Ainda moca ma manmo gaindopatna, “Ramoot, an reaca u mona kiprinanna, u tawi mo.” Ri, mina kipca mammo muoca mautiŋgat.

⁵¹ Na ramoot ianna manap eacrinan, ma ngepca ndona bugrim wiŋga laruca, ma an mbuŋa taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramootna koara waca kataca koar waŋga mairikat. ⁵² Ri, Iesusa an ramootmo gaindopatna, “Una bugrimma mana taupca nda

tik. Na mandaibinna bugrim mbuṅa ruṅrenan, mina bugrim mbuṅa menacnandet. ⁵³ Na u mba lamṅireke? Aku ndona Aetmo digi te, ma ndona mbaiṅna aiṅa morena ṅerṅgaur wit aniac ṅgoinna, mbagirica, mina kipca aukmo otacnandet. ⁵⁴ Aintik aku ainda mo te, an Raraṅ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena kamma, ma mboprena kirar gidikca mba laruitndai. Na Raraṅ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca ma aindoprina, an reikca aukmo larunande.”

⁵⁵ Karica an kidrik ṅgoinna ma an ramtairmo aindopatna, “Ne aukmo muoc utiṅna kiprinanna, ne bugrimarapa paraiṅap angica kipatna. Anmo macmakim, co, ruṅrena ramoot ianna muocna kiprinan ki? Na memetmbaca aku ra, ra katuca Raraṅ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbiraca meikramtairmo riptirena. Na kaina moca ne aukmo an minna muocna karirina? ⁵⁶ Ainda moca an rambca morina ramtaira Raraṅ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca tirca eacrenanna, mina gidikca larunandet.”

Ri, mana iṅa raṅgairana ramtaira muruṅa man tikcarica kipcaririna.

Mina Iesusmo ritri waparaca moatna

(Mak 14.53-65 na Luk 22.54-55 na 22.63-71 na Ion 18.13-14 na 18.19-24)

⁵⁷ Karica an ramtaira Iesusmo utiṅrinanna, manmo taup ndamoot paṅan aniac Kaiapasna kac naangica matanṅat. Na tipemb wandik tamṅirena ramtairapa ramtair paṅaında anna

26:53 2 GRP 6.17, na Dan 7.10 **26:54** Ais 53.7, na Mt 26.56, na Mk 14.49 **26:55** Lk 19.47, na 21.37 **26:56** Mt 26.31

punica eacrenan. ⁵⁸ Ainda moca Pita, ma Iesusna moca mana ija, inj mbumbutukca minmo ranğaica mataņri. Na ma an kacna wuoca mbukca ma tanga anna ŋginaņna aiņa morena ramtairap mambiracri. Te, ma watna kaina reaca Iesusmo laruit.

⁵⁹ Karica taup ndamtair paņaindapa ninik waņgora muruņa, ramtair ndeidmo aca kipca, mina Iesusa moatna paparuna tipna kirarna kamb topna. Te, mina taupembta korena, ma reac ianna katti mo te, mina manmo mo men-acna. ⁶⁰⁻⁶¹ Ainda mori, ramtair witta kipca mamondoņrapacrina. Na mina man morina makuk ianna ore laru ŋgocor, te, manmo mo men-acna. Ri, ramoot mbuniņa kipca aindopatna, “An ramootta, ma gaindoprina, ‘Aku Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacmo waņarca, rai mbonkac ningikna inikca mac aņgi witikna min.’ ”

⁶² Karica taup ndamoot paņan aniaca ŋgepca witikca, manmo gaindopatna, “U aina kam ian rutina karirinan ki? Na an kambca mina umo mboprenan anna titoc?” ⁶³ Ri, ma kam ianna mba mbopri. Ainda moca an taup ndamoot paņan aniaca aindopatna, “U, Raraņ Aetaniacna iarwarna eteacna watapna i mbuņa, u mandeaca kam gidik ndop, u an ramootta Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aņgina ramoot, ki? Na u Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc, ki?”

⁶⁴ Karica ma manmo nda rutica aindopatna,

26:60-61 TW 19.15, na Njap 27.12, na Mt 27.40, na Mk 14.55, na In 2.19, na Up 6.13 **26:63** Ais 53.7, na Mt 27.12 **26:64** Njap 110.1, na Dan 7.13, na Mt 24.30, na Lk 21.27, na Up 7.55, na 1 Te 4.16, na KIEK 1.7

“Ore, u ndo mbuḡa mambopri. Na aku nemo muruḡa aindopnandet, iḡmbaia ne watnandet, Ramootna Nuoca ma Raraḡ Aetaniacna gargarpa na par umbaia mbiracnande. Te, ma tamuḡna auḡna dimirpaik anna mbiraca kipnande.” ⁶⁵ Ri, an taup ndamoot paḡan aniacca an kamna moca, ma ḡgep ḡgoreac naḡgepca ndona tik ḡgapaoca wiḡga titacatke, ma aindopatna, “Ma Raraḡ Aetaniacna taup aḡgina morena. Na aia kabena ramootmo kai aca, manmo mana tipembta moca kai ore teac? Na mandebanna aia waracpeknanna, ma ndomo Raraḡ Aetaniacna taup aḡgina ndoprena. ⁶⁶ Aintik ne tit ndamḡirena, na aia mammo kaica moit?” Ri, mina mana kammo gaimda rutirina, “Ma makukap, ma menacnandet.”

⁶⁷⁻⁶⁸ Aindopatke, mina mana inpaḡanmo taber iuri, na mana kapḡin ḡgapri, na mammo parmuḡḡup mbuḡa piatna. Na mina mammo aindopatna, “Raraḡ Aetaniaca umo babuca mbagirica mana meikramtair mac nda aḡgina ramoot te, u mandeaca u ramma moca u mbop. An ramootta umo pirinanna anna mandai ki?”

Pita aindopatna ma Iesusmo lamḡi ḡgocor
(*Mak 14.66-72 na Luk 22.56-62 na Ion 18.15-18 na 18.25-27*)

⁶⁹ Na Pita ma wuocna inikna, an mina punica eacrena kacmo raekmbaia mbiraca eacri. Na an taup ndamoot paḡan aniacca mbaiḡna aiḡa morena meac ianna kipca aindoprina, “U toco

26:65 Mk 14.63, na Up 14.14 **26:65** TN 24.16 **26:66** In 19.7 **26:67-68** Ais 50.6, na 53.5, na Mt 27.30, na In 19.3

an Galilina pitrik waŋna Iesusap eacrenan.”
⁷⁰ Ri, Pita, ma mina muruŋna lamnik ŋgoutmo
 aindopatna, “Aku un mboprina kamma mba
 lamŋirenan.” ⁷¹ Karica ma ŋgepca an wuocna
 tiŋkamna kac tekernoca tanŋa mbiracri, kabena
 mbaiŋna aiŋa morena meac ianna mana watca,
 anna meikramtairmo aindopatna, “An ramootta
 ma Nasaret auŋna Iesusap eacrina.” ⁷² Ri, Pita
 mana kammo an out ndoprina kirar mac mam-
 bopat, “Gidik, gidik, ŋgoin! Aku an ramootmo
 lamŋi ŋgocor.” ⁷³ Na eaca mandaca, an rambuŋa
 witikca eacrena ramtaira kipca manmo ain-
 dopatna, “Gidik ŋgoin, u an wiwitna ramoot ian,
 una logotna kamma unmo mbopca malaruri.”
⁷⁴ Karica ma gagraca aindopatna, “Gidik ŋgoin,
 aku an ramootmo mba lamŋirena. Na aku
 gidikca mbop ŋgocor te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo
 mo ŋgocraina min.” Na ma aindopatke, kackura
 anduna maapat. ⁷⁵ Ri, ma Iesusa mbopatna,
 kamna moca malamŋiat, “Kackura ap ŋgocor te,
 u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnande, u aukmo mba
 lamŋireke.” Ainda moca ma laruca tanŋa mba
 weteica aeri.

27

*Mina Iesusmo Pailatna out naanŋira larua
 witikatna*

(Mak 15.1 na Luk 23.1-2 na Ion 18.28-32)

¹ Karica auŋa laruatke, taup ndamtair
 paŋaindəpa Iudananta ramtair paŋaında

26:74 Mk 14.71 **26:75** Mt 26.34, na Mk 14.30, na Lk 22.61-62,
 na In 13.38 **27:1** Lk 22.66

muruna, mina Iesusa mo menacna kam leacatna. ² Ri, mina mamu lawirta ngatik mbuna leaca, mamu angica tanca Pailatna para tikrinan. Na Pailat, ma Iudiana pitrik wana ramoot panan aniac.

Iudasa mamenacat

(Up Angirena Ramtairta Aij 1.18-19)

³ Ainda moca Iudasa ma Iesusmo punnangepta para tikrina ramtairmo watri, mina Iesusmo tipemb ngorikca moca, mamu makuk neangatke, Iudasa ndona iro inik ngetrikica, ma an taup ndamtair panaindapa, Iudiana ramtair panainda, mamu neanrina 30na minna silwana kitukndukarmo ma angica minmo nda neangatna. ⁴ Ri, ma aindopatna, “Gan ramootta aku nena para tikrinan, ma tip ngoreacna makuk ianna mba mori. Na ne mana mo menacna mamoeck. Aku tip ngoreacna makukca mamoot.” Na mina mana kamma rutica aindopatna, “Anna aina reaca wanain, anna una reac, u ndo wandonai.” ⁵ Aindopatke, ma an silwana kitukndukarmo Raran Aetaniacna Kac inikca ke irikca, ma laruca tanca kaorikca mamenacat.

⁶ Karica taup ndamtair panainda, an silwana kitukndukar angica, mina gaindopatna, “Gan silwana kitukndukar punca anna ramootna racaindapaik ngoikrinan. Aintik aia mamu an Raran Aetaniacna Kacna kitukndukarap kai tik teac.” ⁷ Ri, mina kam leaca, an silwana kitukndukarmo mina angica winneca morena ramtairta pitrik umbum maoikat. Te, an

pitrik umbummo mina kabena tawanna auŋna meikramtaira menac te, mina warirmo anna mutocna. ⁸ Aintik an minna mina an pitrik umbummo gan i neaŋgatna, Racaindpaikna Pitrik Umbum. Na mina manmo aind ŋgacrena. ⁹ Ainda moca atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona ramma morina ramoot Ieremaina upa tikrina kam ianna ma moa minna tikrina. Na an kamma gaindoprina, “Israelna ramtair ndeida mina an 30na minna kitukndukarmo kam leaca aindoprina, an kitukndukara anna an ramootmo oikna min. ¹⁰ Aintik an silwana kitukndukarmo mina winna morena ramootna tiacarpaikna tiacar tip paik ŋgoikrina. Anna Kacootta mbopatna kirar.”

Pailatta Iesusmo gainda digiatna, u Iudananta gagrirta ramoot paŋan ki

(Mak 15.2-5 na Luk 23.3-5 na Ion 18.33-38)

¹¹ Na Iesusa ma Iudiananta ramoot paŋan Pailatna outta witikca eacri. Na ma manmo gainda digiatna, “U Iudananta gagrirta ramoot paŋan ki?” Ri, Iesusa rutica aindopatna, “U ande mambopri.” ¹² Ainda moca taup ndamtair paŋaindap Iudana ramtair paŋainda, mamondoŋrapaca, paparuna kamb topri, ma mina kambca mba rutiri. ¹³ Na ma manmo gaind mac digiatna, “Na mina umo kekelamun kerena kambca u mba waracre ki?” ¹⁴ Na ma, mana kam ianna mba rutiri. Ainda moca Pailatta tamtam ŋgoin malamŋiat.

27:9 Sek 11.12-13, na Ier 32.6-15
na In 18.33, na 18.37, na 1 Ti 6.13
na In 19.9

27:11 Mk 15.2, na Lk 23.3,
27:12 Ais 53.7, na Mt 26.63,

27:14 In 19.9

Pailatta Iesusmo ik naaŋgɪca keracna kam ndopatna

(Mak 15.6-15 na Luk 23.13-25 na Ion 18.38—19.16)

¹⁵ Na an amtiamna ra aniaca Iudiananta bubuocrena ramoot paŋanna, ma kac ŋgoreac ndeacrena ramoot ianmo wattacarica larurena. Ainda moca meikramtaira, ndori puŋga an kac ŋgoreac ndeacrena ramootna i ŋgac te, an ramoot paŋanna, ma an ramootmo watcarica ma larunande. ¹⁶ Na an minna, macmakimapa runduŋna tip ŋgoreaca morina irembta ramoot ianna ma toco kac ŋgoreaca eacrina. Na mana ia, Barabas. ¹⁷ Ainda moca meikramtaira kipca puniatke, Pailatta minmo gaima digiatna, “Ne tonŋorinanna, aku mandaimo, watcarica laruit? Aku Barabas, co an Iesusa mina aindoprena, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramootmo, watcarica laruit ki?” ¹⁸ Na ma aindopatnanna, ma lamŋirina, mina Iesusmo iroar ŋgorikapa nikembkakaitap, na mina manmo aŋgɪca kipca ma mammo ritri waparaca mona. ¹⁹ Na ma an ritri waparacna mbibiracna taupca mbiraca eacri, mana meaca manmo kam ian neaŋga kipca aindopatna, “U an ramoot wandoŋmo reac ianna kai mo teac, mouŋa aku mammo tamram mbuŋa watca, aukna iro inikca laŋa mba eacreke.”

²⁰ Ainda mori, taup ndamtair paŋaindapa Iudiana ramtair paŋainda mina meikramtairta iroara moa ŋgepca, mina Pailatmo aca mbop te, ma Barabasa watcarica laru te, Iesusmo mo

menacna. ²¹ Karica an Iudiana ramoot paṅanna minmo gaind mac digiatna, “Ne tonḡorinanna aku an ramootniḡmo mandai ḡgoinna watcarica laruit?” Ri, mina muruḡa aca aindopatna, “Barabas.” ²² Aindopatke, ma minmo gainda digiatna, na an Iesusa mina aindoprinanna, Raraḡ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aḡḡina ramootmo, kaica moit? Ri, mina muruḡa aca aindopatna, “Mamo ik naaḡḡi kerac.” ²³ Ri, Pailatta minmo digiatna, “Kaica? Ma kaina reaca moa ḡḡocairinan?” Ri, mina gagraca aca aindopatna, “Mamo ik naaḡḡi kerac.”

²⁴ Ainda moca ma malamḡiat, mina mana kammo mba waracitndai, na runduḡ aniaca ḡḡepna mamoeḡ. Ri, ma puk aḡḡica ma ndona parniḡmo mina lamniac ḡḡoutta tikca tukica, ma aindopatna, “An ramootta menac te, anna aukna makukca wanaiḡ, anna nena reac.” ²⁵ Aintik an meikramtaira muruḡa mana kammo rutica aindopatna, “An makukca aiapa aina mombonikap eacnande.” ²⁶ Ainda mori, ma Barabasmoo wattacarica ma laruca min ndambuḡa taḡḡatke, ma mbopca mina Iesusmo lapoca ruḡrena ramtairta para tikca, mina mamoo ruktuk mbuḡa pirina. Na iḡmbaia mina manmo aḡḡica taḡca ik nakeracnandet.

*Lapoca ruḡrena ramtaira Iesusmo pepereatna
(Mak 15.16-20 na Ion 19.2-3)*

²⁷ Karica lapoca ruḡrena ramtaira Iesusmo aḡḡica mina aiḡa morena kaca mbukatke, mina

27:24 TW 21.6-9, na Mt 27.4 **27:25** Ios 2.19, na 2 Sml 1.16, na Mt 23.35, na Up 5.28

an lapoca ruņrena ramtairmo muruņa aca kīprinan. ²⁸ Ri, mina mana tik ņgapaocmo pitukca, mammo tik ņgapaoc laup ian mac maaocat. ²⁹ Karica mina kun točna ņgatik aņģica, an mbuņa gagrirta ramootna paņanna tikrena reaca moca, mana paņan matikat. Na mana par umbaimo, ruktuk ianna neaņga mauiņgat. Ri, mina mana outmo tutpemb rimbīta manmo peperena kam mbuņa aindopatna, “Ra laņ, Iudana gagrirta ramoot paņan.” ³⁰ Ri, mina manmo taber iurina, na mammo neaņrina ruktuk mbuņa mana paņanmo an mbuņa pica, mac piatna. ³¹ Karica mina manmo aında moa maiatke, mina an tik ņgapaoca mana tikca tīkatnan nda rianņa, mana tik ņgapaoc ņgoin matikat. Ri, mina mammo ik naaņģi keracna moca aņģica matanņgat.

Mina Iesusmo aņģira ik makeracat

(Mak 15.21-32 na Luk 23.26-43 na Ion 19.17-27)

³² Aında moca mina mammo aņģica laruca taņgatke. Lapoca ruņrena ramtaira watrianna, Sairinina auņna ramoot ian, na mana ia Saimon. Mina man aņģica, mammo moca ma Iesusna keracna ik mambukat. ³³ Ri, mina taņga taup ian malaruat, na mana ia *Golgota*. Na an ina minīņa gaind, Paņan Tiaņgapna Gagarna taup. ³⁴ Na anna tikca, mina manmo wain pukca mina kabena roumbca rorairena niņniņna reacap kurica manmo neaņamna. Na ma amna

27:28 Lk 23.11 **27:29** ņap 69.19, na Ais 53.3 **27:30** Ais 50.6, na Mt 26.67 **27:31** Ais 53.7 **27:34** ņap 69.21, na Mt 27.48

towairina, na ma mba ambatke.* ³⁵ Karica an lapoca ruņrena ramtaira mamō ik naangia keracatke, mina matip rocotna gegerei toca gereica watna, mandaia ndo mana tik ŋgapoikmo angait.

³⁶ Ainda mori, mina anna mbiraca mana ŋginaŋ mamori. ³⁷ Na mana keracrina ikmo, mina mana paņanna tamuņmbaia, mina manmo ritri waparaca morina kam tip ianna, anna mina gaimda tirca tikatna, “GAN IESUS, MA IUDANANTA GAGRIRTA RAMOOT PAŅAN.”

³⁸ Karica mina mana roumbmo, mina macmakimna ramootniņa anna tikca makeracat. Na ianna mana aeuņmbaina parna ik nakeracri, na ianmo mana umbaina parna ik makeracat. ³⁹ Ri, meikramtaira taŋ, kiņ tikri, mina mamō peperena kamb ŋgorik toprina, na ndorita paņaindmo korererina. ⁴⁰ Na mina mamō aindopatna, “U Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacmo waņarca, rai mbonkacna inikca u mac monandet. Na u Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc ecte, u ndomo otaca, an ik nakeraca eacrenanmo, tikcarica irik.” ⁴¹ Ainda moca taup ndamtair paņaindapa tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtairapa ramtair paņaind, mitoco mamō pepereca aindopatna, ⁴² “Ma kabena meikramtairmo otacrina, na ma ndomo otacna minna wanaiņ. Na ma Israelna Gagrirta Ramoot Paņan, ma keracrina ikca tikcarica irik te, aia manmo riņpacnandet. ⁴³ Na ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo riņpaca aindoprina, ‘Aku Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc.’ Na Raraņ Aetaniaca

* **27:34** Na an wain puk niņniņa. Anna kocna reaca wanaiņ. **27:35** Ņap 22.18 **27:38** Ais 53.12 **27:39** Ņap 22.7, na 109.25 **27:40** Mt 26.61, na In 2.19 **27:43** Ņap 22.8

mamo tonggo te, mandeaca ma manmo otacna.”
⁴⁴ Karica an macmakimapa tipemb ngorikca morina ramootniņa, mina Iesusna roumbniņa keraca eacrinanna, maniņ toco manmo an pepere witna kambta kirar kabe mambopat.

Iesusna mamenacat

(Mak 15.33-41 na Luk 23.44-49 na Ion 19.28-30)

⁴⁵ Na maica rana nğanğanņgia ga aņgia rimbiņa riņgatke, gan tiacarpaikca neaupa muruņa wiņga kitaca, taņca rana nğanğanņgia mbonkacna min. ⁴⁶ Ainda moca rana nğanğanņgia mbonkaca mona rambuņairi, Iesusna kam aniaca keca gaindopatna, “*Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?*” Na an kamna miniņa gaind, “Aukna Raraņ Aetaniac, Aukna Raraņ Aetaniac kaina moca u aukmo tikcaririna?” ⁴⁷ Ri, ramtair ndeida rambuņa witikca eacrinanna, mina an kamma waraca, mina aindopatna, “Gan ramootta ma Elaiana maacreke.” ⁴⁸ Na tawi nģoinna mina ianna ootta taņga puk wiņga utiņrena reac, mina spans nģacrena ian aņgica ma ambrina mambarina wain pukca tikca, ma upniņa tikri, ma ik tip ianna tikca leaca, mamo neaņamna mamori. ⁴⁹ Na ndeida aindopatna, “Pac lambi, aia pac wat. Moca Elaiia kipca, mamo otacit ki, co wanaiņ?” ⁵⁰ Ainda mori, ma kam aniac nģoin makeat, mana nģeroņa putrikica ma mamenacat.

⁵¹ Ainda moatke, Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna tiņa mboraca keraca eacrina raraņitta tamuņa

27:46 Nāp 22.1, na Ib 5.7 **27:48** Nāp 69.21 **27:51** NA 26.31-33, na 2 Nin 3.14, na Mk 15.38, na Lk 23.45, na Ib 6.19, na 10.19-20

tikca titaca pikin ngirikca, wanjnj malaruat. Na gan tiacarpaikca numnum aniaca mori, watur anikca witkica irikri. ⁵² Ri, warirta mukura gootca, Raranj Aetaniacna meikramtair rat ndeida mac nda ngeprina. ⁵³ Ainda mori, Iesusa ngepatna ra, mina Ierusalem auj aniaca mbukatke, meikramtair witta watatna. ⁵⁴ Ri, an lapoca rujnrena ramoot pañanap mana lapoca rujnrena ramtaira Iesusna nginaña mori, mina an reikapa numnum aniaca watca, mina rugdar moca aindopatna, “Gidik ngoin, ma Raranj Aetaniacna Nuoc!”

⁵⁵ Na meik wit toco, mana ranjaica Galili tikcarica kipca mammo otacrinan, mitoco tawancait motemma witikca an mbatrina. ⁵⁶ Na an meikta inikca, Maria, Makdala aujna meacapa Maria Iemisapa Iosepna aem, na ianna ma Sebedina nuocniña aem.

Iesusna waira mamutocat

(Mak 15.42-47 na Luk 23.50-55 na Ion 19.38-42)

⁵⁷ Karica ra maica wigwacmbai mbuja Arimatia aujna lamin aniacna ramoot ianna makipri. Na mana ia Iosep, na ma Iesusna iña ranjairana ramoot ian. ⁵⁸ Ri, ma tanja Pailatmo laruca, ma Iesusna wair anjica mutocna madigiat. Na ma mana wair anjina kammo lan ndop te, minmo mbopca mina mammo watcarica ma anjina. ⁵⁹ Ainda moca ma mana wairmo anjica ma mamatauat. Ma raranj it gogok ngam ian anjica man mbuja tamairinan. ⁶⁰ Karica ma an wairmo anjica tanja, ma ndo ngoinna

ndona waira anna mutoc ndoprina wautna inik matikat. Na an mukna taupca ma mbopa mina moatna. Ri, ma an mukna tiŋmo mana mboracrena wautmo, rukica mboracarica, ma matanġat. ⁶¹ Na Makdala auŋna Mariaapa mana i kabea, maniŋa mukmo raekmbaina roumbca mbiraca mawatri.

Lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira mukna ŋginaŋa moatna

⁶² Ainda moca an Wiktitikna amna reac ŋgobacna ra maiatke. Wiktitikna Ra, taup ndamtair paŋaindapa Parisina ramtaira mina Pailatta watna matanġat. ⁶³ Karica mina tanġa mammo aindopatna, “Ramoot paŋan, an paparuna ramoot mbopatna kam ianna, ma menac ŋgocor ndeacri, ma gaindopatna, ‘Rai mbonkac mai te, aku mac ŋgepnande.’ ⁶⁴ Aintik u mbopca mina mana mukmo ŋginaŋa matau watti, taŋi rai mbonkacna min. Moca mana iŋa ranġairena ramtaira kipca mana wairmo makim anġia taŋ te, aindopnande, ‘Ma muk ndiŋ mac ŋgepatna.’ Te, an mandeacna paparuna kamma, ma an ŋgaua Iesusa mbopatna paparuna kammo kunnandet.” ⁶⁵ Karica Pailatta minmo gaindopatna, “Ne, lapoca ruŋrena ramtairmo anġica taŋca minmo mbopca mina an mukna ŋginaŋa mo. Aintik ne taŋca an mukna ŋginaŋa mona reikca matau moca, an mukca ma gargar ŋgoiŋ ndeacna.” ⁶⁶ Aindopatke, mina tanġa mukmo mataua mboraca muptoca tikca. Mina

27:63 Mt 12.40, na 16.21, na 17.23, na 20.19, na Mk 8.31, na 9.31, na 10.33-34, na Lk 9.22, na 18.31-33, na In 2.19-21 **27:65** Dan 6.17 **27:66** Dan 6.17

lapoca ruņrena ramtairmo mbopca, mina man ndambuņa witikca mana ŋginaņa morina.

28

Iesusa mac nda maņgepat

(Mak 16.1-10 na Luk 24.1-10 na Ion 20.1-18)

¹ Karica Wiktitikna Ra maiatke, ŋgat kabena raita, ra lacau ŋgoinna ŋaņarmuņ ŋgoin, Makdala auņna Mariaapa mana i kabea maniņa mukca watna mataņgat. ² Ri, numnum aniacaca anduna manumaiat. Na Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņna aiņa morena ŋeroņ ianna tamuņna auņ ndiņa ma irikca an waut aniacaca tiņ mboraca eacrinanmo rukica roumbca tikca ma an nambatta mbiraca eacri. ³ Na an mbaiņna aiņa morena ŋeroņna tik ŋgapaoca mana wapatta, ma gogok dammbai. Na mana inpaņanna ma rana memetac toc. ⁴ Ri, an lapoca ruņrena ramtaira anna watca mina rugdar moca nanambica mina pitrikca irikca menacrina ramtair toc.

⁵ Karica an mbaiņna aiņa morena ŋeroņa an meacniņmo gaindopatna, “Oņgo kai nanambi teac. Aku lamņirena, oņgo Iesusna ŋgorena kipiņa, ma ande an ramootta mina ik naņņi keraca ma menacatna. ⁶ Na ma ganna mba eacreke, ma mac nda ŋgeprina. Ne kipiņa mana wair eacrina taupca wat. An kamma ŋgaua ma mboprina kirar.” ⁷ Ri, ma maniņmo aindopatna, “Tawi ŋgoinna taņca mana iņa raņgairena ramtairmo mbop, ma menacrinanna, ma mac

28:3 Dan 10.6, na Mt 17.2, na Up 1.10 **28:6** Mt 12.40, na 16.21

28:7 Mt 26.32

nda ngeprina. Na mandeaca ma nenmo Galilina pitrik waŋmo outmbaica taŋnande, na ne mammo anna tikca watnandet. Na aku nemo an kam ndopna nakiprina.”

⁸ Karica an meacniŋa mukna taupmo tawi ngoinna tikcarica, namnaimbap, na tonŋon aniacap tik, maniŋa ootta taŋga mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo mbopna. ⁹ Na maniŋa taŋgatke, Iesusa maniŋmo anduna laruca maniŋmo ndauprikica aindopatna, “Naŋarmuŋ laŋ.” Ri, maniŋa taŋga mana or kitimma rambuŋaica maniŋa paŋanniŋ ramtukca mana orninŋ ngutingga mambendeiat. ¹⁰ Ainda mori, ma maniŋmo aindopatna, “Onŋo kai nanambi teac. Onŋo taŋca aukna laiplacarmo mbopca mina Galilina pitrik waŋa taŋ. Te, mina anna tikca aukmo watnandet.”

Lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira an laruatna reikta ninini mammoat

¹¹ Karica an meacniŋa taŋgatke, an lapoca ruŋrena ramtair ndeida an mukna nginaŋa morenanna, mina Ierusalem auŋ aniacap taŋga taup ndamtair paŋaindmo an laruatna reikta kambca muruŋ mambopat. ¹² Ainda moca taup ndamtair paŋaindapa Iudiana ramtair paŋainda ndorimo aŋgica tumbunna tikca, kam maleacat. An lapoca ruŋrena ramtairmo kitukndukar anik puŋ maoikat. ¹³ Ri, mina minmo aindopatna, “Ne gaindop, ‘Mouŋa aia ngori, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira kipca mana wairmo makimatna.’ ¹⁴ Na Pailat an kamma

waraca, anna ndop te, aia manap kam wandoŋaica mbopnandet. Te, ne makukar kocor.”
 15 Ainda mori, an lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira an kitukndukar aŋgica, an ramtair paŋaında mbopatna kirar maraŋgaiat. Na an kamma anna gaind, lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira ŋgori, Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira mouŋa kipca Iesusna wairmo makimbca aŋgica taŋrina. Ri, an kamma Iudana meikramtairmo tamtamma taŋga, na mandeaca an Iudana meikramtaira an kam kirar kabea ninia taŋrena.

Iesusna ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo ndori mona aiŋna kam ndopatna

(Mak 16.14-18 na Luk 24.36-49 na Ion 20.19-23)

16 Karica mana iŋa raŋgairena parniŋapa mbut kabena minna ramtaira, mina taŋga Galili pitrik waŋna takur ianna, ma minmo anna taŋna moca mbopatna. 17 Ainda moca mina mammo anna tikca mawatat, na mina manmo paŋaınd ramtukca manmo mambendeiat. Ri, mina ndeida iroar mbunŋgirap. 18 Aintik ma min ndambuŋa kipca rambuŋaica ma minmo gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo, gan tiacarpaikapa tamuŋna auŋna gargar aniaca muruŋ maneaŋgat. 19 Aintik ne taŋca gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtairmo muruŋa moca mina aukna iŋa raŋgairena meikramtair taru. Te, ne minmo kītac puk neaŋ, na ne Aetapa, Nuocapa, Ŋeroŋ Ratna i

28:16 Mt 26.32, na 28.7-10, na Mk 14.28 **28:18** Dan 7.13-14, na Mt 11.27, na In 3.35, na 13.3, na Up 2.36, na 1 Ko 15.27, na Epe 1.20-22, na Ib 1.2, na KIEK 17.14 **28:19** Mk 16.15-16, na Up 1.8

mbuŋa mo. ²⁰ Na aku nemo neaŋgatna kambmo muruŋa ne minmo riptica mina raŋgai. Na ne warac. Aku nenap memetmbaca eaci, taŋi gan tiacarpaikna mamamai.”

**Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kam Wembaŋ Lan
New Testament in Mborena Kam language
Nupela Testamen long tokples Mborena Kam long
Niugini**

copyright © 2016 Pioneer Bible Translators

Language: Borei

Translation by: Pioneer Bible Translators

© Pioneer Bible Translators Association of Papua New Guinea, Inc.; © Pioneer Bible Translators of Dallas, Texas, USA

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2022-06-21

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022

8e1073ed-d2dc-5f3a-bb48-5406185123a7